
2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement

Effective: January 1, 2017



State Court Administrative Office
Friend of the Court Bureau
Lansing, MI
<http://courts.mi.gov/mcsf>

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement

Effective: January 1, 2017

State Court Administrative Office
Friend of the Court Bureau
P.O. Box 30048
Lansing, MI 48909
<http://courts.mi.gov/mcsf>

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement

Table of Contents

Supplement Chapter 1: Background	1
1.01 Supplemental Material.....	1
1.02 Citing the Supplement.....	1
Supplement Chapter 2: Economic Updates	3
2.01 Low Income Threshold	3
2.02 Ordinary Medical Expense Amounts.....	3
2.03 General Care Support Tables	3
Supplement Chapter 3: Explanatory Materials	7
3.01 Substantial Changes in Circumstance Reviews	7
3.02 Determining Which Parent Should Maintain Health Care Coverage	8
3.03 Adjusting Support Payments for Parenting Time.....	10
Supplement Chapter 4: Schedules	13
4.01 Percentages.....	13
4.02 One Child.....	25
4.03 Two Children	37
4.04 Three Children.....	49
4.05 Four Children.....	63
4.06 Five or More Children	75

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement

Supplement Chapter 1: Background

1.01 Supplemental Material

- 1.01(A) This supplement contains the Michigan Child Support Formula’s most current economic data and supporting materials. The supplement’s purpose is to update information without republishing the entire manual.
- 1.01(B) When using the Michigan Child Support Formula to calculate support, you need to use the most current supplement in effect.
- 1.01(C) To verify whether you have the most current materials, or to find additional information helpful in using the formula, please check the Michigan Child Support Formula’s official website at <http://courts.mi.gov/mcsf>.

1.02 Citing the Supplement

- 1.02(A) References to material contained in this supplement should contain the year it became effective, as well as the specific provision referenced. The supplement may be abbreviated as “MCSF-S.” This section should be cited as 2017 MCSF-S 1.02.

Supplement Chapter 2: Economic Updates

2.01 Low Income Threshold

2.01(A) The Low Income Threshold is \$990.00 (2016 United States HHS Poverty Guideline).

2.02 Ordinary Medical Expense Amounts

2.02(A) On average, families spend \$403 for one child annually on ordinary medical expenses. The Ordinary Medical Expense Averages table states the amounts families are presumed to spend on ordinary medical expenses. Courts may add amounts to cover higher expenses. (2017 MCSF 3.04(B)).

Ordinary Medical Expense Averages		
Children	Annual	Monthly
1	\$403	\$33.58
2	\$807	\$67.25
3	\$1,210	\$100.83
4	\$1,614	\$134.50
5 or more	\$2,017	\$168.08

2.03 General Care Support Tables

2.03(A) Based on the estimated costs of raising children, the General Care Equation (2017 MCSF 3.02(B)) uses variable percentages of family income to determine a child support obligation. The General Care Support Tables contain those figures and percentages exclude medical and child care expenses. This supplement contains net family income levels adjusted using the February 2016 Consumer Price Index (CPI-U Detroit) from its 1985 original base.

2.03(B) Normally, when a family's net monthly income exceeds the highest income level in General Care Support Tables, support will be determined using listed figures for the correct number of children.

However when a family’s income greatly exceeds the highest income level, the court may exercise discretion as permitted by 2017 MCSF 3.02(E).

2.03(C) Tables

General Care Support Table: One Child						
Income Amount	Base Percentage	Base Support	&	Marginal Percentage		
\$1,206	25.5%	\$307.53	+	24.18%	over	\$1,206
\$1,937	25.0%	\$484.25	+	17.50%	over	\$1,937
\$2,641	23.0%	\$607.43	+	16.66%	over	\$2,641
\$3,389	21.6%	\$732.02	+	14.65%	over	\$3,389
\$4,402	20.0%	\$880.40	+	13.91%	over	\$4,402
\$6,250	18.2%	\$1,137.50	+	12.37%	over	\$6,250
\$7,703	17.1%	\$1,317.21	+	11.23%	over	\$7,703
\$9,684	15.9%	\$1,539.76	+	10.00%	over	\$9684, or at the court's discretion

General Care Support Table: Two Children						
Income Amount	Base Percentage	Base Support	&	Marginal Percentage		
\$1,206	39.4%	\$475.16	+	36.22%	over	\$1,206
\$1,937	38.2%	\$739.93	+	26.20%	over	\$1,937
\$2,641	35.0%	\$924.35	+	23.67%	over	\$2,641
\$3,389	32.5%	\$1,101.43	+	22.50%	over	\$3,389
\$4,402	30.2%	\$1,329.40	+	21.75%	over	\$4,402
\$6,250	27.7%	\$1,731.25	+	20.28%	over	\$6,250
\$7,703	26.3%	\$2,025.89	+	17.01%	over	\$7,703
\$9,684	24.4%	\$2,362.90	+	15.00%	over	\$9684, or at the court's discretion

General Care Support Table: Three Children						
Income Amount	Base Percentage	Base Support	&	Marginal Percentage		
\$1,206	49.4%	\$595.76	+	47.28%	over	\$1,206
\$1,937	48.6%	\$941.38	+	35.10%	over	\$1,937
\$2,641	45.0%	\$1,188.45	+	30.50%	over	\$2,641
\$3,389	41.8%	\$1,416.60	+	28.76%	over	\$3,389
\$4,402	38.8%	\$1,707.98	+	27.98%	over	\$4,402
\$6,250	35.6%	\$2,225.00	+	23.41%	over	\$6,250
\$7,703	33.3%	\$2,565.10	+	19.61%	over	\$7,703
\$9,684	30.5%	\$2,953.62	+	19.00%	over	\$9684, or at the court's discretion

General Care Support Table: Four Children						
Income Amount	Base Percentage	Base Support	&	Marginal Percentage		
\$1,206	55.6%	\$670.54	+	52.69%	over	\$1,206
\$1,937	54.5%	\$1,055.67	+	39.87%	over	\$1,937
\$2,641	50.6%	\$1,336.35	+	34.29%	over	\$2,641
\$3,389	47.0%	\$1,592.83	+	33.09%	over	\$3,389
\$4,402	43.8%	\$1,928.08	+	31.96%	over	\$4,402
\$6,250	40.3%	\$2,518.75	+	24.93%	over	\$6,250
\$7,703	37.4%	\$2,880.92	+	23.22%	over	\$7,703
\$9,684	34.5%	\$3,340.98	+	22.00%	over	\$9684, or at the court's discretion

General Care Support Table: Five or More Children						
Income Amount	Base Percentage	Base Support	&	Marginal Percentage		
\$1,206	60.8%	\$733.25	+	57.36%	over	\$1,206
\$1,937	59.5%	\$1,152.52	+	42.62%	over	\$1,937
\$2,641	55.0%	\$1,452.55	+	37.78%	over	\$2,641
\$3,389	51.2%	\$1,735.17	+	37.29%	over	\$3,389
\$4,402	48.0%	\$2,112.96	+	35.82%	over	\$4,402
\$6,250	44.4%	\$2,775.00	+	24.78%	over	\$6,250
\$7,703	40.7%	\$3,135.12	+	24.08%	over	\$7,703
\$9,684	37.3%	\$3,612.13	+	23.00%	over	\$9684, or at the court's discretion

Supplement Chapter 3: Explanatory Materials

3.01 Substantial Changes in Circumstance Reviews

- 3.01(A) When a friend of the court office is not obligated to initiate a review under MCL 552.517(1), it must conduct one pursuant to MCL 552.517b(9) when a party presents evidence, such as a document or other written corroboration about the circumstance, as described in MCSF-S 3.01(B) to the office that a substantial change in circumstances has occurred after the last support order was entered. While similar to changed circumstances that a court could consider when deciding whether to grant a motion, the factors cited in this section only apply to determining when the office must conduct a support review beyond those required by MCL 552.517(1).
- 3.01(B) A substantial change in circumstances to warrant a review of the support amount occurs when any of the following situations arise:
- (1) The payer begins or stops receiving social security benefits.
 - (2) A child receives social security benefits based on the support payer's earnings record, or a reduction occurs in those benefits by \$50 per month or more.
 - (3) A health issue affects a party's ability to earn income for a substantial period (a permanent or long-term disability or injury, a lengthy hospital stay and recuperation, etc.).
 - (4) A parent's income changes by 75 percent or more.
 - (5) A parent receives a call to active military duty likely to last at least six months and result in a significant income reduction.
 - (6) Significant changes in the medical expenses of a party.
 - (7) Changes in the physical, mental, or educational needs of a child.
 - (8) A significant change in financial circumstances because of a modification of the payer's other support obligations.

3.02 Determining Which Parent Should Maintain Health Care Coverage

3.02(A) MCL 552.605a contains the statutory requirements regarding provision of health care coverage. The federal Affordable Care Act also contains requirements for parents to maintain coverage for dependent children.

- (1) Support orders must specify which parent should maintain coverage. To prevent purchasing duplicate coverage, extra costs, and unnecessary enforcement actions, avoid automatically ordering both parties to provide coverage.
- (2) Coverage means health care insurance available to cover a child, whether a benefit of employment, purchased, or provided through alternative means. Coverage does not mean Medicaid.
- (3) The court may allow a parent's obligation to provide coverage to be met through alternative means (e.g., insurance is available for a child through a parent's spouse or other household member). A parent should be required to secure health care coverage immediately if alternative coverage for the children stops. For example, an order could state:

The (defendant/plaintiff) shall maintain health care coverage for the child(ren). At the option of the (defendant/plaintiff), coverage can be obtained by purchasing it or by enrolling the child(ren) in coverage available through a household member.

3.02(B) Consider the following when determining which parent must maintain the children's health care coverage:

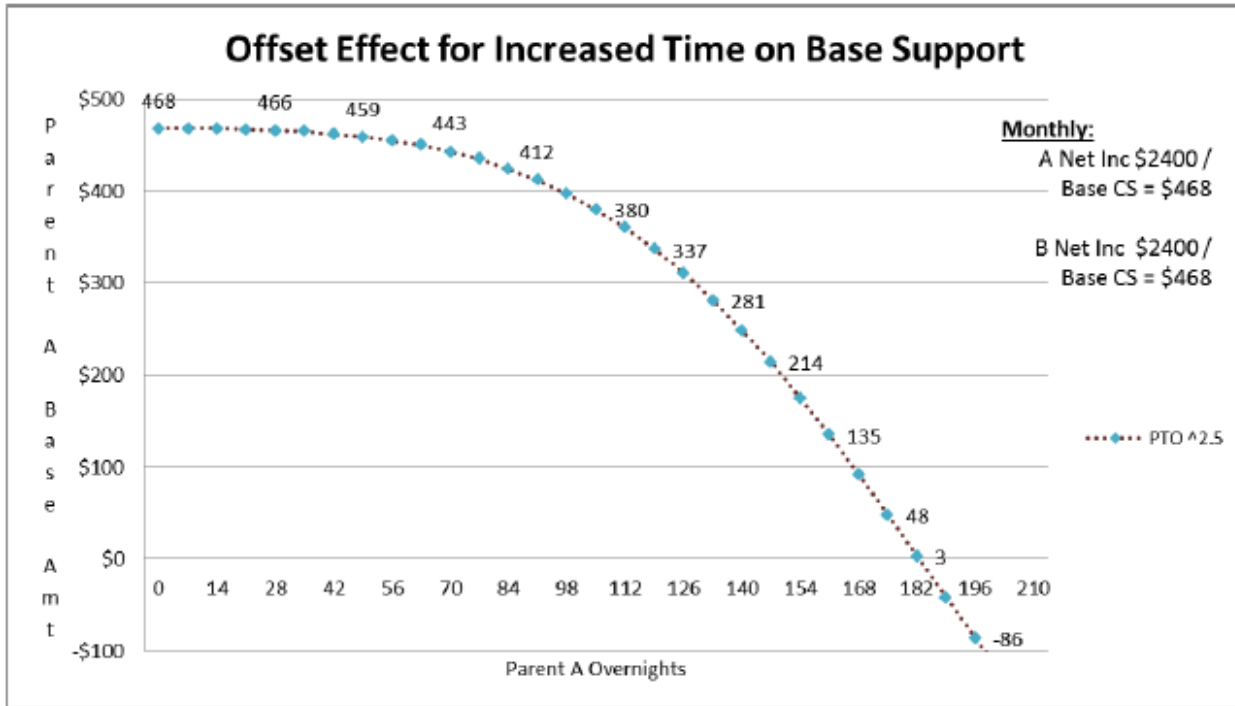
- (1) Do the parents agree who should maintain the children's coverage?
 - (a) If yes, select that parent to maintain coverage. A detailed review is unnecessary.
 - (b) If no, proceed to (2).
- (2) Does either parent have coverage available?
 - (a) If yes, proceed to (3).
 - (b) If both, proceed to (4).
 - (c) If neither has coverage available, proceed to (5).
- (3) Only one parent has coverage available. Is the parent's net cost of coverage at or below the reasonable cost of coverage?
 - (a) If yes, select that parent to maintain coverage.
 - (b) If no, proceed to (5).

- (4) Both parents have coverage available, but do not agree on who should maintain coverage. Compare the plans with the following questions.
- (a) Does either parent's net cost of coverage exceed the reasonable cost of coverage?
 - (i) If no, proceed to (b).
 - (ii) If one plan is available at a reasonable cost, select that parent to maintain coverage.
 - (iii) If neither plan is available at a reasonable cost, proceed to (5).
 - (b) Is one parent more likely to maintain coverage or one plan's coverage less likely to lapse?
 - (i) If yes, select that parent to maintain coverage.
 - (ii) If no, proceed to (c).
 - (c) Does one plan reduce out-of-pocket costs for the child's expenses (e.g., lower deductibles, co-payments, benefits for a child's specific conditions, child's providers in plan's network, etc.) or have significantly lower net costs to insure the children (2017 MCSF 3.05(C)(2))?
 - (i) If yes, select that parent to maintain coverage.
 - (ii) If no, proceed to (d).
 - (d) Does one parent's plan offer services that are easier to access or closer to where the child resides?
 - (i) If yes, select that parent to maintain coverage..
 - (ii) If no, proceed to (e).
 - (e) When there are not significant differences between plans in coverage or affordability, select the parent who will claim the minor children as dependents on his or her federal tax return this year.
- (5) If neither parent has coverage available at a reasonable cost, is there other private coverage available to either parent?
- (a) If yes, select that parent to maintain coverage.
 - (b) Otherwise, select a parent who is eligible to enroll the children on coverage through a public assistance program like Medicaid or other similar program.

3.03 Adjusting Support Payments for Parenting Time

- 3.03(A) The economics in the General Care Equation base support calculation only consider the expense of a child living in one household. Because children often spend time in two households, the parent caring for a child should directly incur more child-related costs, which should reduce expenditures in the other parent's home.
- 3.03(B) Time away from a parent's home will reduce some costs, but not all child-related expenses. Households may have duplicated expenses for a child, like the residual cost to maintain a place for a child to return. The costs in the child's primary home remain largely unaffected, when a child inconsistently spends or does not spend much time with one parent.
- 3.03(C) Michigan's Parental Time Offset equation considers the obligations that each parent owes for a child, and balances some of the duplicated costs with the savings caused by time spent in the other parent's household. In the following situations, the equation should produce these results:
- (1) When a child spends equal time with both parents with equal incomes, neither parent pays the other.
 - (2) When a child spends equal time with both parents, the parent with a higher income pays some support.
 - (3) No reduction occurs when the child does not spend any time with a parent.
 - (4) Small reductions reflect some unduplicated costs. Reduced offsets continue until a parent will likely incur enough child-related expenses that make it unfair not to adjust support.
 - (5) An increasingly greater reduction occurs in the amount a parent owes to the other as a child spends more time in the parent's household.

3.03(D) The following graph demonstrates the balancing effects the Parental Time Offset has on a parent’s base support obligation as the child spends more time with one parent.



Supplement Chapter 4: Schedules

4.01 Percentages

Percentage of Family Income																			
Other Parent's Income																			
		0	100	200	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000
	100	90%	50%	33%	25%	22%	20%	18%	17%	15%	14%	13%	13%	12%	11%	11%	10%	10%	10%
	200	90%	67%	50%	40%	36%	33%	31%	29%	27%	25%	24%	22%	21%	20%	19%	18%	17%	17%
	300	90%	75%	60%	50%	46%	43%	40%	38%	35%	33%	32%	30%	29%	27%	26%	25%	24%	23%
	350	90%	78%	64%	54%	50%	47%	44%	41%	39%	37%	35%	33%	32%	30%	29%	28%	27%	26%
P	400	90%	80%	67%	57%	53%	50%	47%	44%	42%	40%	38%	36%	35%	33%	32%	31%	30%	29%
A	450	90%	82%	69%	60%	56%	53%	50%	47%	45%	43%	41%	39%	38%	36%	35%	33%	32%	31%
R	500	90%	83%	71%	63%	59%	56%	53%	50%	48%	45%	43%	42%	40%	38%	37%	36%	34%	33%
E	550	90%	85%	73%	65%	61%	58%	55%	52%	50%	48%	46%	44%	42%	41%	39%	38%	37%	35%
N	600	90%	86%	75%	67%	63%	60%	57%	55%	52%	50%	48%	46%	44%	43%	41%	40%	39%	38%
T	650	90%	87%	76%	68%	65%	62%	59%	57%	54%	52%	50%	48%	46%	45%	43%	42%	41%	39%
'	700	90%	88%	78%	70%	67%	64%	61%	58%	56%	54%	52%	50%	48%	47%	45%	44%	42%	41%
S	750	90%	88%	79%	71%	68%	65%	63%	60%	58%	56%	54%	52%	50%	48%	47%	45%	44%	43%
	800	90%	89%	80%	73%	70%	67%	64%	62%	59%	57%	55%	53%	52%	50%	48%	47%	46%	44%
I	850	90%	89%	81%	74%	71%	68%	65%	63%	61%	59%	57%	55%	53%	52%	50%	49%	47%	46%
N	900	90%	90%	82%	75%	72%	69%	67%	64%	62%	60%	58%	56%	55%	53%	51%	50%	49%	47%
C	950	90%	90%	83%	76%	73%	70%	68%	66%	63%	61%	59%	58%	56%	54%	53%	51%	50%	49%
O	1000	90%	90%	83%	77%	74%	71%	69%	67%	65%	63%	61%	59%	57%	56%	54%	53%	51%	50%
M	1050	90%	90%	84%	78%	75%	72%	70%	68%	66%	64%	62%	60%	58%	57%	55%	54%	53%	51%
E	1100	90%	90%	85%	79%	76%	73%	71%	69%	67%	65%	63%	61%	59%	58%	56%	55%	54%	52%
	1150	90%	90%	85%	79%	77%	74%	72%	70%	68%	66%	64%	62%	61%	59%	58%	56%	55%	53%
	1200	90%	90%	86%	80%	77%	75%	73%	71%	69%	67%	65%	63%	62%	60%	59%	57%	56%	55%
	1250	90%	90%	86%	81%	78%	76%	74%	71%	69%	68%	66%	64%	63%	61%	60%	58%	57%	56%
	1300	90%	90%	87%	81%	79%	76%	74%	72%	70%	68%	67%	65%	63%	62%	60%	59%	58%	57%
	1350	90%	90%	87%	82%	79%	77%	75%	73%	71%	69%	68%	66%	64%	63%	61%	60%	59%	57%
	1400	90%	90%	88%	82%	80%	78%	76%	74%	72%	70%	68%	67%	65%	64%	62%	61%	60%	58%
	1450	90%	90%	88%	83%	81%	78%	76%	74%	73%	71%	69%	67%	66%	64%	63%	62%	60%	59%
	1500	90%	90%	88%	83%	81%	79%	77%	75%	73%	71%	70%	68%	67%	65%	64%	63%	61%	60%
	1550	90%	90%	89%	84%	82%	79%	78%	76%	74%	72%	70%	69%	67%	66%	65%	63%	62%	61%
	1600	90%	90%	89%	84%	82%	80%	78%	76%	74%	73%	71%	70%	68%	67%	65%	64%	63%	62%
	1650	90%	90%	89%	85%	83%	80%	79%	77%	75%	73%	72%	70%	69%	67%	66%	65%	63%	62%
	1700	90%	90%	89%	85%	83%	81%	79%	77%	76%	74%	72%	71%	69%	68%	67%	65%	64%	63%
	1750	90%	90%	90%	85%	83%	81%	80%	78%	76%	74%	73%	71%	70%	69%	67%	66%	65%	64%
	1800	90%	90%	90%	86%	84%	82%	80%	78%	77%	75%	73%	72%	71%	69%	68%	67%	65%	64%
	1850	90%	90%	90%	86%	84%	82%	80%	79%	77%	76%	74%	73%	71%	70%	69%	67%	66%	65%
	1900	90%	90%	90%	86%	84%	83%	81%	79%	78%	76%	75%	73%	72%	70%	69%	68%	67%	66%
	1950	90%	90%	90%	87%	85%	83%	81%	80%	78%	76%	75%	74%	72%	71%	70%	68%	67%	66%
	2000	90%	90%	90%	87%	85%	83%	82%	80%	78%	77%	75%	74%	73%	71%	70%	69%	68%	67%
	2050	90%	90%	90%	87%	85%	84%	82%	80%	79%	77%	76%	75%	73%	72%	71%	69%	68%	67%
	2100	90%	90%	90%	88%	86%	84%	82%	81%	79%	78%	76%	75%	74%	72%	71%	70%	69%	68%
	2150	90%	90%	90%	88%	86%	84%	83%	81%	80%	78%	77%	75%	74%	73%	72%	70%	69%	68%
	2200	90%	90%	90%	88%	86%	85%	83%	81%	80%	79%	77%	76%	75%	73%	72%	71%	70%	69%
	2250	90%	90%	90%	88%	87%	85%	83%	82%	80%	79%	78%	76%	75%	74%	73%	71%	70%	69%
	2300	90%	90%	90%	88%	87%	85%	84%	82%	81%	79%	78%	77%	75%	74%	73%	72%	71%	70%
	2350	90%	90%	90%	89%	87%	85%	84%	82%	81%	80%	78%	77%	76%	75%	73%	72%	71%	70%
	2400	90%	90%	90%	89%	87%	86%	84%	83%	81%	80%	79%	77%	76%	75%	74%	73%	72%	71%
	2450	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	84%	83%	82%	80%	79%	78%	77%	75%	74%	73%	72%	71%
	2500	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	85%	83%	82%	81%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%	72%	71%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																			
Other Parent's Income																			
		0	100	200	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000
	2550	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	85%	84%	82%	81%	80%	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%	73%	72%
	2600	90%	90%	90%	90%	88%	87%	85%	84%	83%	81%	80%	79%	78%	76%	75%	74%	73%	72%
	2650	90%	90%	90%	90%	88%	87%	85%	84%	83%	82%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%	73%
	2700	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	87%	86%	84%	83%	82%	81%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%	73%
P	2750	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	87%	86%	85%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	77%	76%	75%	74%	73%
A	2800	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	85%	84%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%
R	2850	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	85%	84%	83%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%
E	2900	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%
N	2950	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%
T	3000	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	88%	87%	86%	85%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%
I	3050	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%
S	3100	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%
	3150	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%
I	3200	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%
N	3250	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%	76%
C	3300	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	81%	80%	80%	79%	78%	77%
O	3350	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%
M	3400	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	77%
E	3450	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%	78%
	3500	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	80%	79%	78%
	3550	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%
	3600	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%
	3650	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%	78%
	3700	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	80%	79%
	3750	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	82%	81%	80%	79%
	3800	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	79%
	3850	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	80%	79%
	3900	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	80%	80%
	3950	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%	80%
	4000	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	82%	81%	80%	80%
	4050	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	80%
	4100	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	80%	80%
	4150	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%
	4200	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	82%	81%	81%
	4250	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	4300	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%
	4350	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%
	4400	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%
	4450	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	82%	81%	81%
	4500	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	4550	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	83%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	4600	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	4650	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	4700	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	85%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%
	4750	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%
	4800	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	86%	86%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%	81%
	4850	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	4900	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	88%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	4950	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	88%	87%	86%	85%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%
	5000	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	90%	89%	88%	88%	87%	86%	85%	85%	84%	83%	82%	81%	81%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	100	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	200	16%	15%	15%	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%	10%
	300	22%	21%	21%	20%	19%	19%	18%	18%	17%	17%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	14%
P	350	25%	24%	23%	23%	22%	21%	21%	20%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	16%
A	400	28%	27%	26%	25%	24%	24%	23%	22%	22%	21%	21%	20%	20%	19%	19%	18%
R	450	30%	29%	28%	27%	26%	26%	25%	24%	24%	23%	23%	22%	21%	21%	20%	20%
E	500	32%	31%	30%	29%	29%	28%	27%	26%	26%	25%	24%	24%	23%	23%	22%	22%
N	550	34%	33%	32%	31%	31%	30%	29%	28%	28%	27%	26%	26%	25%	24%	24%	23%
T	600	36%	35%	34%	33%	32%	32%	31%	30%	29%	29%	28%	27%	27%	26%	26%	25%
I	650	38%	37%	36%	35%	34%	33%	33%	32%	31%	30%	30%	29%	28%	28%	27%	27%
S	700	40%	39%	38%	37%	36%	35%	34%	33%	33%	32%	31%	30%	30%	29%	29%	28%
	750	42%	41%	39%	38%	38%	37%	36%	35%	34%	33%	33%	32%	31%	31%	30%	29%
I	800	43%	42%	41%	40%	39%	38%	37%	36%	36%	35%	34%	33%	33%	32%	31%	31%
N	850	45%	44%	43%	41%	40%	40%	39%	38%	37%	36%	35%	35%	34%	33%	33%	32%
C	900	46%	45%	44%	43%	42%	41%	40%	39%	38%	38%	37%	36%	35%	35%	34%	33%
O	950	48%	46%	45%	44%	43%	42%	41%	40%	40%	39%	38%	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%
M	1000	49%	48%	47%	45%	44%	43%	43%	42%	41%	40%	39%	38%	38%	37%	36%	36%
E	1050	50%	49%	48%	47%	46%	45%	44%	43%	42%	41%	40%	40%	39%	38%	38%	37%
	1100	51%	50%	49%	48%	47%	46%	45%	44%	43%	42%	42%	41%	40%	39%	39%	38%
	1150	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	47%	46%	45%	44%	43%	43%	42%	41%	40%	40%	39%
	1200	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	47%	46%	45%	44%	44%	43%	42%	41%	41%	40%
	1250	54%	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	47%	46%	45%	45%	44%	43%	42%	42%	41%
	1300	55%	54%	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	47%	46%	46%	45%	44%	43%	43%	42%
	1350	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	47%	47%	46%	45%	44%	44%	43%
	1400	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	47%	47%	46%	45%	44%	44%
	1450	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	48%	47%	46%	45%	45%
	1500	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	48%	47%	46%	45%
	1550	60%	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	53%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	48%	47%	46%
	1600	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	52%	51%	50%	49%	48%	48%	47%
	1650	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	52%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%
	1700	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	52%	51%	50%	49%	49%
	1750	63%	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	56%	55%	54%	53%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%
	1800	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	55%	54%	53%	52%	51%	51%	50%
	1850	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	54%	53%	52%	51%	51%
	1900	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	58%	57%	56%	55%	54%	54%	53%	52%	51%
	1950	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	57%	56%	55%	54%	53%	53%	52%
	2000	66%	65%	63%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	56%	55%	54%	53%	53%
	2050	66%	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	55%	54%	53%
	2100	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	58%	57%	56%	55%	55%	54%
	2150	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	59%	58%	57%	56%	55%	55%	54%
	2200	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	57%	56%	56%	55%
	2250	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	58%	58%	57%	56%	56%
	2300	69%	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	59%	58%	58%	57%	56%
	2350	69%	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	57%	57%
	2400	70%	69%	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	62%	62%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	57%
	2450	70%	69%	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	60%	59%	58%	58%
	2500	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	60%	60%	59%	58%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	2550	71%	70%	69%	68%	67%	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	59%	59%
	2600	71%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	60%	60%	59%
	2650	72%	71%	70%	69%	68%	67%	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%	62%	61%	60%	60%	60%
	2700	72%	71%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%
P	2750	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	68%	67%	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	60%
A	2800	73%	72%	71%	70%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%	62%	62%	61%
R	2850	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%
E	2900	73%	73%	72%	71%	70%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%	62%	62%
N	2950	74%	73%	72%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%
T	3000	74%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%	63%
I	3050	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%
S	3100	75%	74%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%
	3150	75%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	64%	64%
I	3200	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	65%	65%	64%
N	3250	76%	75%	74%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	64%
C	3300	76%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	65%	65%
O	3350	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%
M	3400	76%	76%	75%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	65%
E	3450	77%	76%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	66%
	3500	77%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%
	3550	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%
	3600	77%	77%	76%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	67%
	3650	78%	77%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%
	3700	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%
	3750	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%
	3800	78%	78%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	68%
	3850	79%	78%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%
	3900	79%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%
	3950	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%
	4000	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%
	4050	79%	79%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%
	4100	80%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%	69%
	4150	80%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%	70%
	4200	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	71%	70%
	4250	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	71%	70%
	4300	80%	80%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%	70%
	4350	81%	80%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%	71%
	4400	81%	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	72%	71%
	4450	81%	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	72%	71%
	4500	81%	80%	80%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	73%	72%	71%
	4550	81%	81%	80%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%	72%
	4600	81%	81%	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	74%	73%	72%	72%
	4650	82%	81%	80%	79%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	73%	72%
	4700	82%	81%	80%	80%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%	72%
	4750	82%	81%	81%	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	74%	73%	73%
	4800	82%	81%	81%	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%	73%
	4850	82%	82%	81%	80%	80%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	75%	74%	73%	73%
	4900	82%	82%	81%	80%	80%	79%	78%	78%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	74%	73%
	4950	83%	82%	81%	80%	80%	79%	79%	78%	77%	77%	76%	76%	75%	74%	74%	73%
	5000	83%	82%	81%	81%	80%	79%	79%	78%	78%	77%	76%	76%	75%	75%	74%	74%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
	100	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	200	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
P	300	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%
A	350	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%	12%
R	400	18%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%
E	450	20%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%
N	500	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%
T	550	23%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	17%
I	600	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%
S	650	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%
	700	27%	27%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	21%
I	750	29%	28%	28%	27%	27%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	22%
N	800	30%	30%	29%	29%	28%	28%	27%	27%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%
C	850	31%	31%	30%	30%	29%	29%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%
O	900	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	30%	30%	29%	29%	28%	28%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%
M	950	34%	33%	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	30%	30%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%
E	1000	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%
	1050	36%	36%	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%
	1100	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%
	1150	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%
	1200	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%	36%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%
	1250	40%	40%	39%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	32%
	1300	41%	41%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	33%
	1350	42%	42%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	34%
	1400	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%	35%	35%
	1450	44%	43%	43%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%
	1500	45%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%
	1550	46%	45%	44%	44%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%
	1600	46%	46%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	38%
	1650	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%
	1700	48%	47%	47%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%
	1750	49%	48%	47%	47%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%
	1800	49%	49%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%
	1850	50%	49%	49%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%
	1900	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%
	1950	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%
	2000	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%
	2050	53%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%
	2100	53%	53%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%
	2150	54%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%
	2200	54%	54%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%
	2250	55%	54%	54%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%
	2300	55%	55%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%
	2350	56%	55%	55%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%
	2400	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%
	2450	57%	56%	56%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	49%	49%	49%
	2500	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	49%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
P	2550	58%	57%	57%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	50%	50%	50%
A	2600	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%
R	2650	59%	58%	58%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%
E	2700	59%	59%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%
N	2750	60%	59%	59%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%
T	2800	60%	60%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%
S	2850	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%
	2900	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%
I	2950	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%
N	3000	62%	61%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%
C	3050	62%	62%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%
O	3100	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%
M	3150	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%
E	3200	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%
	3250	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%
	3300	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%
	3350	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%
	3400	65%	64%	64%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%
	3450	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%
	3500	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%
	3550	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%
	3600	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%
	3650	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%
	3700	67%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%
	3750	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%
	3800	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%
	3850	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%
	3900	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%
	3950	68%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%
	4000	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	63%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%
	4050	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%
	4100	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%
	4150	69%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%
	4200	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%
	4250	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	63%	62%
	4300	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%
	4350	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	64%	63%	63%
	4400	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	64%	63%
	4450	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	64%	63%
	4500	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%
	4550	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	65%	64%	64%
	4600	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%	64%
	4650	72%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	65%	64%
	4700	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%	64%
	4750	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	66%	65%	65%
	4800	72%	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%	65%
	4850	72%	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	66%	65%
	4900	73%	72%	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	65%
	4950	73%	72%	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%	66%
	5000	73%	72%	72%	71%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	68%	68%	68%	67%	67%	66%	66%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	100	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	200	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	300	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	350	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	400	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%
	450	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%
	500	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%
	550	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%
	600	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%
	650	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%
P	700	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%
A	750	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%
R	800	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%
E	850	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%
N	900	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%
T	950	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%
S	1000	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%
	1050	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%
I	1100	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%
N	1150	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%
C	1200	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%
O	1250	32%	32%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%
M	1300	33%	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%
E	1350	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%
	1400	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%
	1450	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%
	1500	36%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%
	1550	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	31%
	1600	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%
	1650	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%
	1700	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%
	1750	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%
	1800	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%
	1850	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%
	1900	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%
	1950	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	36%
	2000	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%
	2050	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%
	2100	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%
	2150	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%
	2200	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%
	2250	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%
	2300	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%
	2350	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%
	2400	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%
	2450	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%
	2500	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	2550	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%
	2600	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%
P	2650	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%
A	2700	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%
R	2750	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%
E	2800	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%
N	2850	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%
T	2900	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%	46%
S	2950	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	46%
	3000	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%
I	3050	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%
N	3100	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%
C	3150	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%	48%
O	3200	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	48%
M	3250	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%
E	3300	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%
	3350	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%
	3400	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	50%	50%
	3450	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%
	3500	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%
	3550	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%	51%
	3600	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	51%
	3650	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%
	3700	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%	52%
	3750	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	52%
	3800	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%
	3850	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%	53%
	3900	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	53%
	3950	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%
	4000	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	54%	54%
	4050	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%
	4100	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%
	4150	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%
	4200	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%
	4250	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%
	4300	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%
	4350	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	56%
	4400	62%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%
	4450	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%
	4500	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%
	4550	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%
	4600	63%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%
	4650	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%
	4700	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%
	4750	64%	64%	63%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%	58%
	4800	64%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	59%
	4850	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%
	4900	65%	64%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%
	4950	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	59%
	5000	65%	65%	65%	64%	64%	63%	63%	63%	62%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	100	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	200	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	300	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
P	350	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
A	400	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
R	450	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
E	500	13%	13%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%
N	550	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%
T	600	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%
S	650	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%
	700	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%
I	750	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%
N	800	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%
C	850	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	17%
O	900	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%
M	950	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%
E	1000	22%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%
	1050	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%
	1100	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%
	1150	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%
	1200	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%
	1250	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%
	1300	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	24%
	1350	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	25%	25%	24%
	1400	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%
	1450	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%
	1500	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%
	1550	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%
	1600	32%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%
	1650	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%
	1700	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%
	1750	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%
	1800	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%
	1850	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%
	1900	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%
	1950	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%
	2000	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%
	2050	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%
	2100	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%
	2150	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%
	2200	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%
	2250	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%
	2300	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	35%
	2350	41%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%
	2400	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%
	2450	42%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%
	2500	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	2550	43%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%
	2600	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%
	2650	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%
	2700	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%
	2750	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%
	2800	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%
P	2850	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%
A	2900	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%
R	2950	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%	41%
E	3000	47%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%
N	3050	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%
T	3100	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%
S	3150	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%
	3200	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	44%	43%
I	3250	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%
N	3300	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%
C	3350	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%
O	3400	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%
M	3450	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%
E	3500	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%
	3550	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%
	3600	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%
	3650	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%
	3700	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%
	3750	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%
	3800	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	48%
	3850	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%
	3900	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%
	3950	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%
	4000	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%
	4050	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%
	4100	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%
	4150	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%
	4200	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%
	4250	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	50%
	4300	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%
	4350	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%
	4400	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%
	4450	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%
	4500	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%
	4550	57%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%
	4600	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	53%	52%
	4650	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	53%
	4700	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%
	4750	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	53%	53%
	4800	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	54%	53%
	4850	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%	54%
	4900	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	54%
	4950	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%
	5000	59%	59%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	100	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	200	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
	300	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
P	350	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
A	400	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
R	450	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
E	500	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
N	550	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
T'	600	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%
S	650	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%
	700	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	12%
I	750	15%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%	13%
N	800	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%
C	850	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%
O	900	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%
M	950	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%
E	1000	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%	17%
	1050	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	17%
	1100	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	18%	18%	18%	18%
	1150	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%
	1200	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	19%
	1250	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	20%	20%	20%
	1300	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%
	1350	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%	22%	21%	21%
	1400	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%	22%	22%	22%
	1450	25%	25%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	22%
	1500	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	24%	23%	23%	23%
	1550	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%	24%	24%	24%
	1600	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	25%	25%	24%	24%
	1650	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%	25%	25%	25%
	1700	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%	26%	26%	25%
	1750	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%	26%	26%
	1800	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%	27%	26%
	1850	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	27%	27%	27%
	1900	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%
	1950	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%
	2000	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%	29%	29%
	2050	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	29%	29%	29%
	2100	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%	30%	30%
	2150	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	30%	30%	30%
	2200	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%
	2250	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	31%	31%	31%
	2300	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%	32%	32%
	2350	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%	32%	32%
	2400	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%	33%	32%
	2450	37%	36%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	33%	33%
	2500	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Percentage of Family Income																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	2550	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%	34%	34%
	2600	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%	34%	34%
	2650	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%	35%	35%
P	2700	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	36%	36%	35%	35%
A	2750	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%	36%	35%
R	2800	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	37%	36%	36%	36%
E	2850	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	37%	36%
N	2900	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%	37%	37%
T	2950	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	37%	37%
S	3000	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%
	3050	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%
I	3100	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%	39%	38%
N	3150	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%	39%	39%
C	3200	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%	39%
O	3250	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%	39%
M	3300	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%	40%	40%
E	3350	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%	40%
	3400	44%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%	41%	40%
	3450	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%
	3500	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%	41%	41%	41%
	3550	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%	42%
	3600	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%	42%
	3650	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%	42%	42%
	3700	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%	43%
	3750	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%	43%
	3800	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	44%	43%	43%
	3850	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%	44%
	3900	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%	44%
	3950	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%	44%
	4000	48%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%	45%	44%
	4050	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%	45%
	4100	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%	45%
	4150	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%	45%
	4200	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%	46%
	4250	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	46%
	4300	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%
	4350	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%
	4400	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%	47%	47%
	4450	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	48%	47%	47%
	4500	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	48%	47%
	4550	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%	48%
	4600	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%	48%
	4650	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%	48%
	4700	53%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%	48%
	4750	53%	52%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%	49%
	4800	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%	49%
	4850	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%	49%
	4900	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%	49%
	4950	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%	50%
	5000	54%	54%	53%	53%	53%	53%	52%	52%	52%	52%	51%	51%	51%	51%	50%	50%

4.02 One Child

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
	0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30		
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40		
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45		
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55		
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60		
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65		
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70		
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75		
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80		
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85		
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90		
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95		
	1000	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104		
	1050	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129		
	1100	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
	1150	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179		
	1200	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204		
	1250	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229		
	1300	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254		
	1350	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279		
	1400	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304		
	1450	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329	329		
	1500	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354		
	1550	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379	379		
	1600	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403		
	1650	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415		
	1700	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427		
	1750	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439	439		
	1800	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451		
	1850	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463		
	1900	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475		
	1950	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487		
	2000	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495		
	2050	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504		
	2100	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	513		
	2150	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522	522		
	2200	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530	530		
	2250	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539	539		
	2300	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548	548		
	2350	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557		
	2400	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565	565		
	2450	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574		
	2500	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583		

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
		0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000	
	2550	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	543
	2600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	551
	2650	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	609	559
	2700	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	617	567
P	2750	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	576
A	2800	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	634	584
R	2850	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	642	592
E	2900	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	651	600
N	2950	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	659	608
T	3000	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	667	616
	3050	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	624
S	3100	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	684	632
	3150	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	692	640
I	3200	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	648
N	3250	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	656
C	3300	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	717	664
O	3350	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	726	672
M	3400	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	680
E	3450	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	741	688
	3500	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	748	695
	3550	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	703
	3600	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	711
	3650	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	770	718
	3700	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	778	726
	3750	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	733
	3800	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	741
	3850	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	748
	3900	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	807	756
	3950	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	763
	4000	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	822	771
	4050	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	778
	4100	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	836	786
	4150	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	844	793
	4200	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	851	801
	4250	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	858	808
	4300	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	865	816
	4350	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	873	823
	4400	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	830
	4450	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	838
	4500	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	894	845
	4550	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	853
	4600	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	860
	4650	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	867
	4700	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	922	875
	4750	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	882
	4800	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	936	890
	4850	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	897
	4900	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	904
	4950	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	957	912
	5000	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	919

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
	1050	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
	1100	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
	1150	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
	1200	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
	1250	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229
	1300	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254
	1350	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279
	1400	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304
	1450	329	329	329	329	329	329	328	327	325	324	322	321	320	319	317	316
	1500	348	346	345	343	341	340	338	336	335	334	332	331	330	328	327	326
	1550	358	356	354	353	351	349	348	346	345	343	342	341	339	338	337	336
	1600	368	366	364	362	361	359	357	356	354	353	352	350	349	348	347	345
	1650	377	375	374	372	370	369	367	365	364	363	361	360	359	357	356	354
	1700	387	385	383	381	380	378	377	375	374	372	371	370	368	367	365	363
	1750	396	394	393	391	389	388	386	385	383	382	380	379	378	376	374	373
	1800	406	404	402	400	399	397	396	394	393	391	390	388	387	385	383	381
	1850	415	413	411	410	408	407	405	403	402	401	399	397	396	394	392	390
	1900	424	423	421	419	418	416	414	413	412	410	408	406	404	403	401	399
	1950	434	432	430	428	427	425	424	422	421	419	417	415	413	411	410	408
	2000	443	441	439	438	436	435	433	432	430	428	426	424	422	420	419	417
	2050	452	451	449	447	446	444	442	440	438	436	434	433	431	429	427	426
	2100	462	460	458	456	455	453	451	449	447	445	443	441	440	438	436	435
	2150	471	469	467	466	464	462	460	458	456	454	452	450	448	446	445	443
	2200	480	478	476	475	473	470	468	466	464	462	461	459	457	455	454	452
	2250	489	487	486	483	481	479	477	475	473	471	469	467	465	464	462	461
	2300	498	496	494	492	490	487	485	483	481	480	478	476	474	472	471	469
	2350	507	505	502	500	498	496	494	492	490	488	486	484	483	481	479	478
	2400	515	513	511	509	506	504	502	500	498	497	495	493	491	490	488	486
	2450	524	521	519	517	515	513	511	509	507	505	503	501	500	498	496	495
	2500	532	530	528	525	523	521	519	517	515	513	512	510	508	506	505	503

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	2550	540	538	536	534	532	530	528	526	524	522	520	518	517	515	513	512
	2600	549	546	544	542	540	538	536	534	532	530	528	527	525	523	522	520
	2650	557	555	553	550	548	546	544	542	540	539	537	535	533	532	530	528
	2700	565	563	561	559	557	555	553	551	549	547	545	543	542	540	538	536
P	2750	573	571	569	567	565	563	561	559	557	555	553	552	550	548	546	545
A	2800	582	579	577	575	573	571	569	567	565	564	562	560	558	556	554	553
R	2850	590	587	585	583	581	579	577	575	574	572	570	568	566	564	563	561
E	2900	598	596	593	591	589	587	586	584	582	580	578	576	574	572	571	569
N	2950	606	604	602	600	598	596	594	592	590	588	586	584	582	580	579	577
T	3000	614	612	610	608	606	604	602	600	598	596	594	592	590	588	587	585
'	3050	622	620	618	616	614	612	610	608	606	604	602	600	598	596	595	593
S	3100	630	628	626	624	622	620	618	616	614	612	610	608	606	604	603	601
	3150	638	636	634	632	630	628	626	624	622	620	618	616	614	612	611	609
I	3200	646	644	642	640	638	636	634	632	630	628	626	624	622	620	618	617
N	3250	654	652	650	648	646	644	641	639	637	635	634	632	630	628	626	625
C	3300	662	660	658	656	653	651	649	647	645	643	641	640	638	636	634	633
O	3350	670	668	666	663	661	659	657	655	653	651	649	647	646	644	642	640
M	3400	678	676	673	671	669	667	665	663	661	659	657	655	653	652	650	648
E	3450	685	683	681	679	677	675	673	671	669	667	665	663	661	659	658	656
	3500	693	691	689	687	684	682	680	678	676	675	673	671	669	667	666	664
	3550	701	698	696	694	692	690	688	686	684	682	680	679	677	675	673	672
	3600	708	706	704	702	700	698	696	694	692	690	688	686	685	683	681	680
	3650	716	714	712	709	707	705	703	702	700	698	696	694	692	691	689	687
	3700	723	721	719	717	715	713	711	709	707	705	704	702	700	698	697	695
	3750	731	729	727	725	723	721	719	717	715	713	711	709	708	706	704	703
	3800	739	736	734	732	730	728	726	725	723	721	719	717	715	714	712	711
	3850	746	744	742	740	738	736	734	732	730	728	727	725	723	722	720	718
	3900	754	752	750	747	746	744	742	740	738	736	734	733	731	729	728	726
	3950	761	759	757	755	753	751	749	747	746	744	742	740	739	737	735	734
	4000	769	767	765	763	761	759	757	755	753	751	750	748	746	745	743	741
	4050	776	774	772	770	768	766	764	763	761	759	757	756	754	752	751	749
	4100	784	782	780	778	776	774	772	770	768	767	765	763	761	760	758	757
	4150	791	789	787	785	783	781	779	778	776	774	772	771	769	767	766	764
	4200	799	797	795	793	791	789	787	785	784	782	780	778	777	775	773	772
	4250	806	804	802	800	798	796	795	793	791	789	788	786	784	783	781	780
	4300	814	812	810	808	806	804	802	800	799	797	795	793	792	790	789	787
	4350	821	819	817	815	813	811	810	808	806	804	803	801	799	798	796	795
	4400	828	827	825	823	821	819	817	815	814	812	810	809	807	805	804	802
	4450	836	834	832	830	828	826	825	823	821	819	818	816	815	813	811	810
	4500	843	841	840	838	836	834	832	830	829	827	825	824	822	821	819	817
	4550	851	849	847	845	843	841	840	838	836	835	833	831	830	828	826	824
	4600	858	856	854	852	851	849	847	845	844	842	840	839	837	835	833	831
	4650	866	864	862	860	858	856	855	853	851	850	848	846	844	842	840	838
	4700	873	871	869	867	866	864	862	860	859	857	855	853	851	849	847	845
	4750	880	878	877	875	873	871	869	868	866	865	862	860	858	856	854	852
	4800	888	886	884	882	880	879	877	875	874	871	869	867	865	863	861	859
	4850	895	893	891	890	888	886	884	883	880	878	876	874	872	870	868	866
	4900	902	901	899	897	895	893	892	890	887	885	883	881	879	877	875	873
	4950	910	908	906	904	903	901	899	896	894	892	890	888	886	884	882	879
	5000	917	915	913	912	910	908	905	903	901	899	897	895	892	890	888	886

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
S	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
	1050	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
	1100	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
	1150	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
	1200	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
	1250	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229
	1300	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254
	1350	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	278
	1400	304	304	303	302	301	299	298	297	295	294	293	292	291	290	289	288
	1450	315	314	313	311	310	309	307	306	305	304	302	301	300	299	298	297
	1500	325	324	322	321	319	318	317	315	314	313	312	310	309	308	307	306
	1550	334	333	331	330	329	327	326	324	323	322	321	319	318	317	316	315
	1600	344	342	341	339	338	336	335	334	332	331	330	329	327	326	325	324
	1650	353	351	350	348	347	345	344	343	341	340	339	338	336	335	334	333
	1700	362	360	359	357	356	354	353	352	350	349	348	347	346	344	343	342
	1750	371	369	368	366	365	363	362	361	359	358	357	356	355	353	352	351
	1800	380	378	377	375	374	372	371	370	368	367	366	365	363	362	361	360
	1850	389	387	386	384	383	381	380	379	377	376	375	374	372	371	370	369
	1900	398	396	395	393	392	390	389	387	386	385	384	382	381	380	379	377
	1950	407	405	403	402	400	399	398	396	395	394	392	391	390	389	387	386
	2000	415	414	412	411	409	408	406	405	404	403	401	400	399	397	396	395
	2050	424	423	421	420	418	417	415	414	413	411	410	409	407	406	405	403
	2100	433	431	430	428	427	425	424	423	421	420	419	417	416	414	413	412
	2150	442	440	438	437	436	434	433	431	430	429	427	426	424	423	422	420
	2200	450	449	447	446	444	443	441	440	439	437	436	434	433	432	430	429
	2250	459	457	456	454	453	451	450	449	447	446	444	443	441	440	439	437
	2300	467	466	464	463	461	460	459	457	455	454	453	451	450	448	447	446
	2350	476	474	473	471	470	468	467	465	464	462	461	459	458	457	455	454
	2400	485	483	482	480	478	477	475	474	472	471	469	468	466	465	464	463
	2450	493	492	490	488	487	485	484	482	481	479	478	476	475	473	472	471
	2500	502	500	498	497	495	493	492	490	489	487	486	485	483	482	480	479

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
	2550	510	508	507	505	503	502	500	499	497	496	494	493	491	490	489	487
	2600	518	517	515	513	512	510	508	507	505	504	503	501	500	498	497	496
	2650	526	525	523	521	520	518	517	515	514	512	511	509	508	507	505	504
	2700	535	533	531	530	528	526	525	523	522	520	519	517	516	515	513	512
P	2750	543	541	539	538	536	535	533	532	530	529	527	526	524	523	522	520
A	2800	551	549	548	546	544	543	541	540	538	537	535	534	532	531	530	528
R	2850	559	557	556	554	552	551	549	548	546	545	543	542	541	539	538	537
E	2900	567	565	564	562	560	559	557	556	554	553	551	550	549	547	546	545
N	2950	575	573	572	570	569	567	565	564	562	561	560	558	557	555	554	553
T	3000	583	581	580	578	577	575	573	572	570	569	568	566	565	564	562	561
'	3050	591	589	588	586	585	583	581	580	579	577	576	574	573	572	570	569
S	3100	599	597	596	594	593	591	590	588	587	585	584	582	581	580	578	577
	3150	607	605	604	602	601	599	597	596	595	593	592	590	589	588	586	585
I	3200	615	613	612	610	608	607	605	604	603	601	600	598	597	596	594	593
N	3250	623	621	620	618	616	615	613	612	610	609	608	606	605	604	602	601
C	3300	631	629	628	626	624	623	621	620	618	617	616	614	613	612	610	609
O	3350	639	637	635	634	632	631	629	628	626	625	624	622	621	619	618	617
M	3400	647	645	643	642	640	639	637	636	634	633	631	630	629	627	626	625
E	3450	654	653	651	650	648	647	645	644	642	641	639	638	637	635	634	633
	3500	662	661	659	657	656	654	653	651	650	649	647	646	645	643	642	641
	3550	670	668	667	665	664	662	661	659	658	656	655	654	652	651	650	649
	3600	678	676	675	673	672	670	669	667	666	664	663	662	660	659	658	656
	3650	686	684	682	681	679	678	676	675	674	672	671	669	668	667	666	664
	3700	693	692	690	689	687	686	684	683	681	680	679	677	676	675	673	672
	3750	701	700	698	696	695	693	692	691	689	688	686	685	684	683	681	679
	3800	709	707	706	704	703	701	700	698	697	696	694	693	692	690	688	686
	3850	717	715	713	712	710	709	708	706	705	703	702	701	699	697	695	694
	3900	724	723	721	720	718	717	715	714	712	711	710	708	706	704	703	701
	3950	732	730	729	727	726	724	723	722	720	719	717	715	714	712	710	708
	4000	740	738	737	735	734	732	731	729	728	726	724	723	721	719	717	716
	4050	747	746	744	743	741	740	738	737	735	733	732	730	728	726	725	723
	4100	755	753	752	750	749	748	746	744	742	741	739	737	735	734	732	730
	4150	763	761	760	758	757	755	753	751	750	748	746	744	742	741	739	737
	4200	770	769	767	766	764	762	761	759	757	755	753	751	750	748	746	745
	4250	778	776	775	774	772	770	768	766	764	762	760	759	757	755	753	752
	4300	786	784	783	781	779	777	775	773	771	769	768	766	764	762	761	759
	4350	793	792	790	788	786	784	782	780	778	776	775	773	771	769	768	766
	4400	801	799	797	795	793	791	789	787	785	784	782	780	778	777	775	773
	4450	808	806	804	802	800	798	796	794	793	791	789	787	785	784	782	780
	4500	815	813	811	809	807	805	803	801	800	798	796	794	793	791	789	788
	4550	822	820	818	816	814	812	810	808	807	805	803	801	800	798	796	795
	4600	829	827	825	823	821	819	817	816	814	812	810	808	807	805	803	802
	4650	836	834	832	830	828	826	824	823	821	819	817	816	814	812	810	809
	4700	843	841	839	837	835	833	831	830	828	826	824	823	821	819	818	816
	4750	850	848	846	844	842	840	838	837	835	833	831	830	828	826	825	823
	4800	857	855	853	851	849	847	845	844	842	840	838	837	835	833	832	830
	4850	864	862	860	858	856	854	852	851	849	847	845	844	842	840	839	837
	4900	871	869	867	865	863	861	859	858	856	854	852	851	849	847	846	844
	4950	878	876	874	872	870	868	866	865	863	861	859	858	856	854	853	851
	5000	884	882	881	879	877	875	873	871	870	868	866	865	863	861	860	858

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
	1050	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
	1100	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
	1150	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
	1200	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
	1250	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229
	1300	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254
	1350	277	276	275	274	273	273	272	271	270	269	268	267	266	266	265	264
	1400	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	277	276	275	275	274	273
	1450	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	284	283	282
	1500	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	293	292	292	291
	1550	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	300
	1600	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	308
	1650	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317
	1700	341	340	339	338	337	336	334	333	332	331	330	329	329	328	327	326
	1750	350	349	348	347	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	335
	1800	359	358	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343
	1850	368	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	357	357	356	355	354	353	352
	1900	376	375	374	373	372	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360
	1950	385	384	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369
	2000	393	392	391	390	389	388	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	378
	2050	402	401	400	398	397	396	395	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	386
	2100	411	409	408	407	406	405	404	403	401	400	399	398	397	396	395	394
	2150	419	418	417	415	414	413	412	411	410	409	408	407	406	405	404	403
	2200	428	426	425	424	423	422	421	419	418	417	416	415	414	413	412	411
	2250	436	435	434	432	431	430	429	428	427	426	425	424	423	422	421	420
	2300	444	443	442	441	440	438	437	436	435	434	433	432	431	430	429	428
	2350	453	452	450	449	448	447	446	445	444	442	441	440	439	438	437	436
	2400	461	460	459	458	456	455	454	453	452	451	450	449	448	447	446	445
	2450	470	468	467	466	465	464	462	461	460	459	458	457	456	455	454	453
	2500	478	477	475	474	473	472	471	470	469	467	466	465	464	463	462	461

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	2550	486	485	484	482	481	480	479	478	477	476	475	474	473	472	471	470
	2600	494	493	492	491	490	488	487	486	485	484	483	482	481	480	479	478
	2650	503	501	500	499	498	497	495	494	493	492	491	490	489	488	487	486
	2700	511	510	508	507	506	505	504	503	501	500	499	498	497	496	495	494
P	2750	519	518	517	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	507	506	505	504	503	502
A	2800	527	526	525	524	522	521	520	519	518	517	516	515	514	513	512	511
R	2850	535	534	533	532	530	529	528	527	526	525	524	523	522	521	520	519
E	2900	543	542	541	540	539	537	536	535	534	533	532	531	530	529	528	526
N	2950	552	550	549	548	547	546	544	543	542	541	540	539	538	537	536	534
T	3000	560	558	557	556	555	554	552	551	550	549	548	547	546	545	543	542
'	3050	568	566	565	564	563	562	560	559	558	557	556	555	554	552	551	550
S	3100	576	575	573	572	571	570	569	567	566	565	564	563	561	560	559	557
	3150	584	583	581	580	579	578	577	575	574	573	572	570	569	568	566	565
I	3200	592	591	589	588	587	586	585	583	582	581	579	578	577	575	574	572
N	3250	600	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	590	589	587	586	584	583	581	580
C	3300	608	606	605	604	603	602	601	599	598	596	595	593	592	590	589	588
O	3350	616	614	613	612	611	610	608	607	605	604	602	601	599	598	597	595
M	3400	624	622	621	620	619	617	616	614	613	611	610	608	607	606	604	603
E	3450	632	630	629	628	626	625	623	622	620	619	617	616	614	613	612	610
	3500	639	638	637	635	634	632	631	629	628	626	625	623	622	620	619	618
	3550	647	646	644	643	641	640	638	637	635	634	632	631	629	628	627	625
	3600	655	654	652	650	649	647	646	644	643	641	640	638	637	635	634	633
	3650	663	661	659	658	656	655	653	652	650	648	647	646	644	643	641	640
	3700	670	668	667	665	664	662	660	659	657	656	654	653	652	650	649	648
	3750	677	676	674	672	671	669	668	666	665	663	662	661	659	658	656	655
	3800	685	683	682	680	678	677	675	674	672	671	669	668	666	665	664	662
	3850	692	690	689	687	686	684	683	681	680	678	677	675	674	672	671	670
	3900	699	698	696	695	693	691	690	688	687	685	684	683	681	680	678	677
	3950	707	705	703	702	700	699	697	696	694	693	691	690	689	687	686	684
	4000	714	712	711	709	708	706	704	703	702	700	699	697	696	694	693	692
	4050	721	720	718	716	715	713	712	710	709	707	706	705	703	702	700	699
	4100	728	727	725	724	722	721	719	718	716	715	713	712	710	709	708	706
	4150	736	734	732	731	729	728	726	725	723	722	721	719	718	716	715	714
	4200	743	741	740	738	737	735	734	732	731	729	728	726	725	724	722	721
	4250	750	749	747	745	744	742	741	739	738	736	735	734	732	731	729	728
	4300	757	756	754	753	751	749	748	746	745	744	742	741	739	738	737	735
	4350	764	763	761	760	758	757	755	754	752	751	749	748	747	745	744	742
	4400	772	770	769	767	765	764	762	761	759	758	757	755	754	752	751	749
	4450	779	777	776	774	773	771	770	768	767	765	764	762	761	759	758	756
	4500	786	784	783	781	780	778	777	775	774	772	771	770	768	766	764	763
	4550	793	792	790	788	787	785	784	782	781	780	778	776	775	773	771	770
	4600	800	799	797	795	794	792	791	790	788	787	785	783	782	780	778	777
	4650	807	806	804	803	801	800	798	797	795	793	792	790	788	787	785	783
	4700	814	813	811	810	808	807	805	804	802	800	798	797	795	793	792	790
	4750	821	820	818	817	815	814	812	811	809	807	805	804	802	800	799	797
	4800	829	827	825	824	822	821	819	817	816	814	812	810	809	807	805	804
	4850	836	834	833	831	829	828	826	824	822	821	819	817	815	814	812	811
	4900	843	841	839	838	836	834	833	831	829	827	826	824	822	821	819	817
	4950	850	848	847	845	843	841	839	837	836	834	832	831	829	827	826	824
	5000	857	855	853	851	849	848	846	844	842	841	839	837	836	834	832	831

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
	1050	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
	1100	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
	1150	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
	1200	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
	1250	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229
	1300	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244
	1350	263	262	262	261	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253
	1400	272	271	271	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262
	1450	281	280	279	279	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270
	1500	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	282	281	281	280	279
	1550	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	288
	1600	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	301	300	299	298	298	297	297
	1650	316	315	315	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305
	1700	325	324	323	323	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	314
	1750	334	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322
	1800	342	341	341	340	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	334	333	332	331	331
	1850	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	345	344	344	343	342	341	341	340	339
	1900	359	359	358	357	356	355	354	354	353	352	351	351	350	349	348	348
	1950	368	367	366	365	365	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358	358	357	356
	2000	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	371	370	369	368	368	367	366	365	365
	2050	385	384	383	382	382	381	380	379	378	377	377	376	375	374	374	373
	2100	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	387	386	385	384	384	383	382	381
	2150	402	401	400	399	398	398	397	396	395	394	394	393	392	391	390	389
	2200	410	410	409	408	407	406	405	404	403	403	402	401	400	399	398	397
	2250	419	418	417	416	415	414	414	413	412	411	410	410	408	407	406	405
	2300	427	426	425	424	424	423	422	421	420	419	419	418	416	415	414	413
	2350	436	435	434	433	432	431	430	429	428	428	427	426	425	423	422	421
	2400	444	443	442	441	440	439	438	438	437	436	435	434	432	431	430	429
	2450	452	451	450	449	448	448	447	446	445	444	443	441	440	439	438	437
	2500	460	459	459	458	457	456	455	454	453	452	450	449	448	447	446	445

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	2550	469	468	467	466	465	464	463	462	461	459	458	457	456	455	454	453
	2600	477	476	475	474	473	472	471	470	468	467	466	465	464	463	462	461
	2650	485	484	483	482	481	480	479	478	476	475	474	473	472	471	470	469
	2700	493	492	491	490	489	488	487	485	484	483	482	481	480	479	478	477
P	2750	501	501	499	498	497	496	494	493	492	491	490	489	488	487	485	484
A	2800	510	508	507	506	505	503	502	501	500	499	497	496	495	494	493	492
R	2850	517	516	515	514	512	511	510	509	508	506	505	504	503	502	501	500
E	2900	525	524	523	521	520	519	518	516	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	508
N	2950	533	532	530	529	528	527	525	524	523	522	521	520	518	517	516	515
T	3000	541	539	538	537	535	534	533	532	531	530	528	527	526	525	524	523
'	3050	548	547	546	544	543	542	541	540	538	537	536	535	534	533	532	531
S	3100	556	555	553	552	551	550	548	547	546	545	544	543	541	540	539	538
	3150	564	562	561	560	558	557	556	555	554	552	551	550	549	548	547	546
I	3200	571	570	569	567	566	565	564	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555	553
N	3250	579	577	576	575	574	572	571	570	569	568	567	565	564	563	562	561
C	3300	586	585	584	583	581	580	579	578	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569
O	3350	594	593	591	590	589	588	586	585	584	583	582	580	579	578	577	576
M	3400	601	600	599	598	596	595	594	593	592	590	589	588	587	586	585	584
E	3450	609	608	606	605	604	603	601	600	599	598	597	596	594	593	592	591
	3500	616	615	614	613	611	610	609	608	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599
	3550	624	623	621	620	619	618	616	615	614	613	612	610	609	608	607	606
	3600	631	630	629	628	626	625	624	623	621	620	619	618	617	616	614	613
	3650	639	638	636	635	634	632	631	630	629	628	627	625	624	623	621	620
	3700	646	645	644	642	641	640	639	637	636	635	634	633	631	630	629	627
	3750	654	652	651	650	649	647	646	645	644	642	641	640	639	637	636	634
	3800	661	660	658	657	656	655	653	652	651	650	648	647	646	644	643	642
	3850	668	667	666	665	663	662	661	660	658	657	656	654	653	651	650	649
	3900	676	674	673	672	671	669	668	667	665	664	663	661	660	658	657	656
	3950	683	682	681	679	678	677	676	674	673	671	670	668	667	665	664	663
	4000	690	689	688	687	685	684	683	681	680	678	677	675	674	672	671	670
	4050	698	696	695	694	693	691	690	688	687	685	684	682	681	679	678	677
	4100	705	704	702	701	700	698	697	695	694	692	691	689	688	687	685	684
	4150	712	711	710	708	707	705	704	702	701	699	698	696	695	693	692	691
	4200	720	718	717	715	714	712	711	709	708	706	705	703	702	700	699	698
	4250	727	725	724	722	721	719	718	716	715	713	712	710	709	707	706	705
	4300	734	732	731	729	727	726	724	723	721	720	719	717	716	714	713	712
	4350	741	739	737	736	734	733	731	730	728	727	725	724	723	721	720	719
	4400	748	746	744	743	741	740	738	737	735	734	732	731	730	728	727	725
	4450	754	753	751	750	748	747	745	744	742	741	739	738	736	735	734	732
	4500	761	760	758	757	755	754	752	751	749	748	746	745	743	742	741	739
	4550	768	767	765	763	762	760	759	757	756	754	753	752	750	749	747	746
	4600	775	773	772	770	769	767	766	764	763	761	760	758	757	756	754	753
	4650	782	780	779	777	775	774	773	771	770	768	767	765	764	762	761	760
	4700	789	787	785	784	782	781	779	778	776	775	774	772	771	769	768	767
	4750	795	794	792	791	789	788	786	785	783	782	780	779	778	776	775	773
	4800	802	801	799	797	796	794	793	791	790	788	787	786	784	783	782	780
	4850	809	807	806	804	803	801	800	798	797	795	794	792	791	790	788	787
	4900	816	814	812	811	809	808	806	805	803	802	801	799	798	796	795	794
	4950	822	821	819	818	816	815	813	812	810	809	807	806	805	803	802	801
	5000	829	827	826	824	823	821	820	818	817	816	814	813	811	810	809	807

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
S	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
	1050	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
	1100	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
	1150	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
	1200	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
	1250	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	228	228	228
	1300	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	238	237	237	236
	1350	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	244
	1400	261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253
	1450	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	261
	1500	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	270
	1550	287	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278
	1600	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286
	1650	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	294
	1700	313	312	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	303
	1750	322	321	320	320	319	319	318	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	312	311
	1800	330	330	329	328	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	321	320	319
	1850	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	329	329	328	327
	1900	347	346	346	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	338	338	337	336	335
	1950	356	355	354	353	352	351	351	350	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	343
	2000	364	363	362	361	360	360	359	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	352	351
	2050	372	371	370	369	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	363	362	361	360	360
	2100	380	379	378	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	372	371	370	369	368	368
	2150	388	387	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	379	378	377	376	376
	2200	396	396	395	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	387	386	385	384	384
	2250	405	403	403	402	401	400	399	398	397	396	395	395	394	393	392	391
	2300	412	412	411	410	409	408	407	406	405	404	403	402	402	401	400	399
	2350	420	419	418	417	417	416	415	414	413	412	411	410	410	409	408	407
	2400	428	427	426	425	425	424	423	422	421	420	419	418	417	417	416	415
	2450	436	435	434	433	432	431	431	430	429	428	427	426	425	424	424	423
	2500	444	443	442	441	440	439	438	438	437	436	435	434	433	432	432	431

One Child - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	2550	452	451	450	449	448	447	446	445	445	444	443	442	441	440	439	438
	2600	460	459	458	457	456	455	454	453	452	451	450	450	449	448	447	446
	2650	468	467	466	465	464	463	462	461	460	459	458	457	457	456	455	454
	2700	476	475	474	473	472	471	470	469	468	467	466	465	464	463	463	462
P	2750	483	482	481	480	479	478	477	476	476	475	474	473	472	471	470	469
A	2800	491	490	489	488	487	486	485	484	483	482	482	481	480	479	478	477
R	2850	499	498	497	496	495	494	493	492	491	490	489	488	487	486	485	484
E	2900	507	506	504	504	503	502	501	500	499	498	497	496	495	494	493	492
N	2950	514	513	512	511	510	509	508	507	506	505	504	503	502	501	500	499
T	3000	522	521	520	519	518	517	516	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	508	506
'	3050	530	529	528	526	526	525	523	523	522	520	519	518	517	516	515	514
S	3100	537	536	535	534	533	532	531	530	529	528	527	526	524	523	522	521
	3150	545	544	543	542	541	540	539	538	536	535	534	533	532	531	530	529
I	3200	552	551	550	549	548	547	546	545	544	543	541	540	539	538	537	536
N	3250	560	559	558	557	556	555	553	552	551	550	549	547	546	545	544	543
C	3300	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	559	558	557	556	555	554	553	551	550
O	3350	575	574	573	572	570	569	568	567	566	564	563	562	561	560	559	558
M	3400	582	582	580	579	578	576	575	574	573	572	570	569	568	567	566	565
E	3450	590	589	587	586	585	584	582	581	580	579	578	577	575	574	573	572
	3500	597	596	595	593	592	591	590	588	587	586	585	584	583	581	580	579
	3550	604	603	602	601	599	598	597	596	594	593	592	591	590	589	587	586
	3600	612	610	609	608	606	605	604	603	602	600	599	598	597	596	595	594
	3650	619	617	616	615	614	612	611	610	609	608	606	605	604	603	602	601
	3700	626	625	623	622	621	620	618	617	616	615	614	612	611	610	609	608
	3750	633	632	631	629	628	627	625	624	623	622	621	619	618	617	616	615
	3800	640	639	638	636	635	634	633	631	630	629	628	627	625	624	623	622
	3850	647	646	645	643	642	641	640	638	637	636	635	634	632	631	630	629
	3900	654	653	652	650	649	648	647	645	644	643	642	641	639	638	637	636
	3950	661	660	659	658	656	655	654	652	651	650	649	648	647	645	644	643
	4000	668	667	666	665	663	662	661	659	658	657	656	655	654	652	651	650
	4050	676	674	673	672	670	669	668	667	665	664	663	662	661	659	658	657
	4100	682	681	680	679	677	676	675	674	672	671	670	669	668	666	665	664
	4150	689	688	687	686	684	683	682	681	679	678	677	676	675	673	672	671
	4200	696	695	694	693	691	690	689	688	686	685	684	683	682	680	679	678
	4250	703	702	701	699	698	697	696	694	693	692	691	690	688	687	686	685
	4300	710	709	708	706	705	704	703	701	700	699	698	697	695	694	693	692
	4350	717	716	715	713	712	711	710	708	707	706	705	703	702	701	700	699
	4400	724	723	722	720	719	718	716	715	714	713	712	710	709	708	707	706
	4450	731	730	728	727	726	725	723	722	721	720	718	717	716	715	714	713
	4500	738	737	735	734	733	731	730	729	728	726	725	724	723	722	721	720
	4550	745	743	742	741	740	738	737	736	735	733	732	731	730	729	727	726
	4600	752	750	749	748	746	745	744	743	741	740	739	738	737	736	734	733
	4650	758	757	756	755	753	752	751	749	748	747	746	745	744	742	741	740
	4700	765	764	763	761	760	759	758	756	755	754	753	751	750	749	748	747
	4750	772	771	769	768	767	766	764	763	762	761	760	758	757	756	755	753
	4800	779	778	776	775	774	772	771	770	769	768	766	765	764	763	761	760
	4850	786	784	783	782	780	779	778	777	775	774	773	772	771	769	768	766
	4900	792	791	790	789	787	786	785	784	782	781	780	779	777	776	774	773
	4950	799	798	797	795	794	793	792	790	789	788	787	785	784	782	781	779
	5000	806	805	803	802	801	799	798	797	796	795	793	792	790	789	787	786

4.03 Two Children

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
	0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30		
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40		
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45		
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55		
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60		
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65		
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70		
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75		
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80		
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85		
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90		
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95		
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105		
	1050	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132		
	1100	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160		
	1150	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187		
	1200	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215		
	1250	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242		
	1300	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270		
	1350	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297		
	1400	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325		
	1450	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352		
	1500	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380		
	1550	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407		
	1600	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435		
	1650	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462		
	1700	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490		
	1750	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517		
	1800	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545		
	1850	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572		
	1900	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600		
	1950	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627		
	2000	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	655		
	2050	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682	682		
	2100	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710	710		
	2150	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737		
	2200	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765		
	2250	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792	792		
	2300	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820		
	2350	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847	847		
	2400	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861		
	2450	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874	874		
	2500	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887		

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
		0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000	
	2550	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	901	817
	2600	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	914	830
	2650	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	842
	2700	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	938	855
P	2750	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	950	867
A	2800	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	962	880
R	2850	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	974	892
E	2900	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	986	905
N	2950	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	997	917
T	3000	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	1009	929
'	3050	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	1021	941
S	3100	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	1033	954
	3150	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	966
I	3200	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	1057	978
N	3250	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	1069	990
C	3300	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1003
O	3350	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1092	1015
M	3400	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1104	1027
E	3450	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1115	1039
	3500	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1126	1051
	3550	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	1062
	3600	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1074
	3650	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160	1086
	3700	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1098
	3750	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1183	1109
	3800	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1194	1121
	3850	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1205	1133
	3900	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1144
	3950	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1228	1156
	4000	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1239	1168
	4050	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1179
	4100	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1191
	4150	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1273	1202
	4200	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1284	1214
	4250	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1295	1225
	4300	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1306	1237
	4350	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1318	1249
	4400	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1260
	4450	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1340	1272
	4500	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1351	1283
	4550	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1295
	4600	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1372	1306
	4650	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1383	1317
	4700	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1394	1329
	4750	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1340
	4800	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1416	1352
	4850	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1427	1363
	4900	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1375
	4950	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1386
	5000	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459	1397

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
	1100	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
	1150	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
	1200	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
	1250	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242
	1300	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
	1350	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297
	1400	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325
	1450	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352
	1500	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
	1550	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407
	1600	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1650	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462
	1700	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490
	1750	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517
	1800	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545
	1850	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572
	1900	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
	1950	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	625	622	620	617	615
	2000	655	655	655	655	655	655	652	649	646	644	641	638	636	633	631	628
	2050	682	680	677	674	671	668	666	663	660	657	654	652	649	647	644	642
	2100	697	693	690	688	685	682	679	676	673	670	667	665	662	660	657	655
	2150	710	707	704	701	698	695	692	689	686	683	681	678	676	673	671	668
	2200	723	720	717	714	711	708	705	702	699	697	694	691	689	686	684	681
	2250	737	734	731	727	724	721	718	715	712	710	707	704	702	699	697	695
	2300	750	747	743	740	737	734	731	728	725	723	720	717	715	712	710	708
	2350	763	760	756	753	750	747	744	741	738	736	733	730	728	725	723	721
	2400	776	772	769	766	763	760	757	754	751	749	746	743	741	738	736	734
	2450	788	785	782	779	776	773	770	767	764	762	759	756	754	751	749	747
	2500	801	798	795	792	788	785	783	780	777	774	772	769	767	764	762	760

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	2550	814	810	807	804	801	798	795	793	790	787	785	782	779	777	775	772
	2600	826	823	820	817	814	811	808	805	803	800	797	795	792	790	788	785
	2650	839	836	833	830	827	824	821	818	815	813	810	808	805	803	800	798
	2700	852	848	845	842	839	836	833	831	828	825	823	820	818	815	813	810
P	2750	864	861	858	855	852	849	846	843	841	838	835	833	831	828	825	823
A	2800	877	873	870	867	864	861	859	856	853	851	848	846	843	840	838	835
R	2850	889	886	883	880	877	874	871	869	866	863	861	858	855	853	850	848
E	2900	901	898	895	892	889	887	884	881	878	876	873	870	868	865	863	860
N	2950	914	911	908	905	902	899	896	894	891	888	886	883	880	878	875	873
T	3000	926	923	920	917	914	911	909	906	903	901	898	895	893	890	887	885
'	3050	938	935	932	929	927	924	921	918	916	913	910	907	905	902	900	897
S	3100	951	948	945	942	939	936	933	931	928	925	922	920	917	914	912	910
	3150	963	960	957	954	951	948	946	943	940	937	934	932	929	927	924	922
I	3200	975	972	969	967	963	960	958	955	952	949	947	944	941	939	937	934
N	3250	987	984	982	978	975	973	970	967	964	961	959	956	954	951	949	946
C	3300	1000	997	994	990	988	985	982	979	976	973	971	968	966	963	961	958
O	3350	1012	1009	1005	1003	1000	997	994	991	988	986	983	980	978	975	973	971
M	3400	1024	1021	1018	1014	1011	1009	1006	1003	1000	998	995	992	990	988	985	983
E	3450	1036	1032	1029	1026	1023	1021	1018	1015	1012	1010	1007	1005	1002	1000	997	995
	3500	1047	1044	1041	1038	1035	1033	1030	1027	1024	1022	1019	1017	1014	1012	1009	1007
	3550	1059	1056	1053	1050	1047	1044	1042	1039	1036	1034	1031	1028	1026	1024	1021	1019
	3600	1071	1068	1065	1062	1059	1056	1054	1051	1048	1046	1043	1041	1038	1036	1033	1031
	3650	1083	1080	1077	1074	1071	1068	1065	1063	1060	1057	1055	1052	1050	1048	1045	1043
	3700	1094	1091	1089	1086	1083	1080	1077	1075	1072	1069	1067	1064	1062	1060	1057	1055
	3750	1106	1103	1100	1097	1095	1092	1089	1087	1084	1081	1079	1076	1074	1072	1069	1067
	3800	1118	1115	1112	1109	1106	1104	1101	1098	1096	1093	1091	1088	1086	1083	1081	1079
	3850	1130	1127	1124	1121	1118	1115	1113	1110	1108	1105	1103	1100	1098	1095	1093	1091
	3900	1141	1138	1136	1133	1130	1127	1125	1122	1119	1117	1114	1112	1110	1107	1105	1103
	3950	1153	1150	1147	1144	1142	1139	1136	1134	1131	1129	1126	1124	1122	1119	1117	1115
	4000	1165	1162	1159	1156	1153	1151	1148	1145	1143	1141	1138	1136	1133	1131	1129	1127
	4050	1176	1173	1171	1168	1165	1162	1160	1157	1155	1152	1150	1147	1145	1143	1141	1138
	4100	1188	1185	1182	1180	1177	1174	1172	1169	1166	1164	1162	1159	1157	1155	1153	1150
	4150	1200	1197	1194	1191	1188	1186	1183	1181	1178	1176	1173	1171	1169	1166	1164	1162
	4200	1211	1208	1205	1203	1200	1197	1195	1192	1190	1188	1185	1183	1180	1178	1176	1174
	4250	1223	1220	1217	1214	1212	1209	1207	1204	1202	1199	1197	1195	1192	1190	1188	1186
	4300	1234	1231	1229	1226	1223	1221	1218	1216	1213	1211	1209	1206	1204	1202	1200	1197
	4350	1246	1243	1240	1238	1235	1232	1230	1227	1225	1223	1220	1218	1216	1214	1211	1209
	4400	1257	1255	1252	1249	1247	1244	1242	1239	1237	1234	1232	1230	1228	1225	1223	1221
	4450	1269	1266	1263	1261	1258	1256	1253	1251	1248	1246	1244	1241	1239	1237	1235	1233
	4500	1280	1278	1275	1272	1270	1267	1265	1262	1260	1258	1255	1253	1251	1249	1247	1244
	4550	1292	1289	1286	1284	1281	1279	1277	1274	1272	1269	1267	1265	1263	1260	1258	1255
	4600	1303	1301	1298	1296	1293	1291	1288	1286	1283	1281	1279	1276	1274	1272	1269	1266
	4650	1315	1312	1310	1307	1304	1302	1300	1297	1295	1293	1290	1288	1285	1283	1280	1277
	4700	1326	1324	1321	1319	1316	1314	1311	1309	1306	1304	1302	1299	1296	1294	1291	1289
	4750	1338	1335	1333	1330	1328	1325	1323	1320	1318	1316	1313	1310	1308	1305	1302	1300
	4800	1349	1347	1344	1342	1339	1337	1334	1332	1330	1327	1324	1321	1319	1316	1313	1311
	4850	1361	1358	1355	1353	1351	1348	1346	1343	1341	1338	1335	1332	1330	1327	1324	1322
	4900	1372	1370	1367	1365	1362	1360	1357	1354	1352	1349	1346	1343	1341	1338	1335	1333
	4950	1383	1381	1379	1376	1374	1371	1368	1365	1362	1360	1357	1354	1352	1349	1346	1344
	5000	1395	1392	1390	1388	1385	1382	1379	1376	1374	1371	1368	1365	1363	1360	1357	1355

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
	1100	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
	1150	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
	1200	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
	1250	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242
	1300	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
	1350	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297
	1400	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325
	1450	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352
	1500	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
	1550	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407
	1600	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1650	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462
	1700	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490
	1750	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517
	1800	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	544
	1850	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	571	569	567	566	564	562	560	559	557
	1900	599	597	595	593	591	588	586	585	583	581	579	577	576	574	572	570
	1950	613	610	608	606	604	602	600	598	596	594	592	591	589	587	585	584
	2000	626	624	622	619	617	615	613	611	609	608	606	604	602	600	599	597
	2050	639	637	635	633	631	629	627	625	623	621	619	617	615	613	612	610
	2100	653	650	648	646	644	642	640	638	636	634	632	630	628	627	625	623
	2150	666	664	661	659	657	655	653	651	649	647	645	643	641	640	638	636
	2200	679	677	675	673	670	668	666	664	662	660	658	656	654	653	651	649
	2250	692	690	688	686	684	681	680	677	675	673	671	669	667	666	664	662
	2300	705	703	701	699	697	695	693	690	688	686	684	682	680	679	677	675
	2350	718	716	714	712	710	708	705	703	701	699	697	695	693	691	690	688
	2400	731	729	727	725	723	720	718	716	714	712	710	708	706	704	702	701
	2450	744	742	740	738	735	733	731	729	727	725	723	721	719	717	715	713
	2500	757	755	753	750	748	746	744	742	739	737	736	734	732	730	728	726

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
	2550	770	768	765	763	761	759	757	754	752	750	748	746	744	743	741	739
	2600	783	780	778	776	773	771	769	767	765	763	761	759	757	755	753	751
	2650	795	793	791	788	786	784	782	780	778	776	774	772	770	768	766	764
	2700	808	806	803	801	799	796	794	792	790	788	786	784	782	780	779	777
P	2750	820	818	816	813	811	809	807	805	803	801	799	797	795	793	791	789
A	2800	833	831	828	826	824	822	819	817	815	813	811	809	807	806	804	802
R	2850	845	843	841	838	836	834	832	830	828	826	824	822	820	818	816	814
E	2900	858	856	853	851	849	846	844	842	840	838	836	834	832	830	829	827
N	2950	870	868	866	863	861	859	857	855	853	851	849	847	845	843	841	839
T	3000	883	880	878	876	874	871	869	867	865	863	861	859	857	855	853	852
'	3050	895	893	890	888	886	884	881	880	877	875	873	871	870	868	866	864
S	3100	907	905	903	900	898	896	894	892	890	888	886	884	882	880	878	877
	3150	919	917	915	913	910	908	906	904	902	900	898	896	894	892	891	889
I	3200	932	929	927	925	923	921	918	916	914	912	911	909	907	905	903	901
N	3250	944	942	939	937	935	933	931	929	927	925	923	921	919	917	915	914
C	3300	956	954	952	949	947	945	943	941	939	937	935	933	931	929	928	926
O	3350	968	966	964	962	959	957	955	953	951	949	947	945	943	942	940	938
M	3400	980	978	976	974	972	969	967	965	963	961	959	958	956	954	952	950
E	3450	992	990	988	986	984	982	980	977	976	974	972	970	968	966	964	962
	3500	1005	1002	1000	998	996	994	992	990	988	986	984	982	980	978	976	975
	3550	1017	1014	1012	1010	1008	1006	1004	1002	1000	998	996	994	992	990	989	987
	3600	1029	1026	1024	1022	1020	1018	1016	1014	1012	1010	1008	1006	1004	1003	1001	999
	3650	1041	1039	1036	1034	1032	1030	1028	1026	1024	1022	1020	1018	1017	1015	1013	1011
	3700	1053	1050	1048	1046	1044	1042	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1030	1028	1027	1025	1023
	3750	1065	1062	1060	1058	1056	1054	1052	1050	1048	1046	1044	1043	1041	1039	1036	1034
	3800	1077	1075	1072	1070	1068	1066	1064	1062	1060	1058	1056	1054	1053	1050	1048	1046
	3850	1089	1086	1084	1082	1080	1078	1076	1074	1072	1070	1068	1066	1064	1062	1060	1058
	3900	1101	1098	1096	1094	1092	1090	1088	1086	1084	1082	1080	1078	1076	1074	1071	1069
	3950	1112	1110	1108	1106	1104	1102	1100	1098	1096	1094	1092	1089	1087	1085	1083	1081
	4000	1124	1122	1120	1118	1116	1114	1112	1110	1108	1106	1103	1101	1099	1097	1094	1092
	4050	1136	1134	1132	1130	1128	1126	1124	1122	1120	1117	1115	1113	1110	1108	1106	1104
	4100	1148	1146	1144	1142	1140	1138	1136	1133	1131	1129	1126	1124	1122	1120	1117	1115
	4150	1160	1158	1156	1154	1152	1150	1147	1145	1142	1140	1138	1135	1133	1131	1129	1127
	4200	1172	1170	1167	1165	1163	1161	1158	1156	1154	1151	1149	1147	1145	1143	1140	1138
	4250	1183	1181	1179	1177	1175	1172	1170	1167	1165	1163	1160	1158	1156	1154	1152	1150
	4300	1195	1193	1191	1188	1186	1184	1181	1179	1177	1174	1172	1170	1167	1165	1163	1161
	4350	1207	1205	1202	1200	1197	1195	1192	1190	1188	1185	1183	1181	1179	1177	1174	1172
	4400	1219	1216	1214	1211	1209	1206	1204	1202	1199	1197	1195	1192	1190	1188	1186	1184
	4450	1230	1227	1225	1222	1220	1218	1215	1213	1211	1208	1206	1204	1201	1199	1197	1195
	4500	1241	1239	1236	1234	1231	1229	1226	1224	1222	1220	1217	1215	1213	1211	1209	1207
	4550	1252	1250	1247	1245	1242	1240	1238	1235	1233	1231	1229	1226	1224	1222	1220	1218
	4600	1264	1261	1259	1256	1254	1251	1249	1247	1244	1242	1240	1238	1236	1233	1231	1229
	4650	1275	1272	1270	1267	1265	1263	1260	1258	1256	1253	1251	1249	1247	1245	1242	1240
	4700	1286	1283	1281	1278	1276	1274	1271	1269	1267	1264	1262	1260	1258	1256	1254	1252
	4750	1297	1295	1292	1290	1287	1285	1283	1280	1278	1276	1274	1271	1269	1267	1265	1263
	4800	1308	1306	1303	1301	1298	1296	1294	1291	1289	1287	1285	1283	1281	1278	1276	1274
	4850	1319	1317	1314	1312	1310	1307	1305	1303	1300	1298	1296	1294	1292	1290	1288	1285
	4900	1330	1328	1325	1323	1321	1318	1316	1314	1312	1309	1307	1305	1303	1301	1299	1297
	4950	1341	1339	1337	1334	1332	1329	1327	1325	1323	1321	1318	1316	1314	1312	1310	1308
	5000	1352	1350	1348	1345	1343	1341	1338	1336	1334	1332	1330	1327	1325	1323	1321	1319

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
	1100	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
	1150	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
	1200	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
	1250	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242
	1300	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
	1350	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297
	1400	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325
	1450	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352
	1500	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
	1550	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407
	1600	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1650	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462
	1700	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490
	1750	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	517	516	515	513	512	511	509	508	507
	1800	542	540	539	537	535	534	532	531	530	528	527	525	524	523	521	520
	1850	555	554	552	550	549	547	546	544	543	541	540	539	537	536	535	533
	1900	569	567	565	564	562	560	559	558	556	555	553	552	550	549	548	547
	1950	582	580	578	577	575	574	572	571	569	568	566	565	564	562	561	560
	2000	595	593	592	590	588	587	585	584	582	581	579	578	577	575	574	573
	2050	608	606	605	603	602	600	598	597	595	594	592	591	590	588	587	586
	2100	621	619	618	616	614	613	611	610	608	607	606	604	603	601	600	599
	2150	634	633	631	629	628	626	624	623	621	620	619	617	616	614	613	612
	2200	647	646	644	642	640	639	637	636	634	633	631	630	629	627	626	625
	2250	660	658	657	655	654	652	650	649	647	646	644	643	642	640	639	637
	2300	673	671	670	668	666	665	663	662	660	659	657	656	654	653	652	650
	2350	686	684	683	681	679	678	676	675	673	672	670	669	667	666	665	663
	2400	699	697	695	694	692	690	689	687	686	684	683	681	680	679	677	676
	2450	712	710	708	707	705	703	702	700	699	697	696	694	693	691	690	689
	2500	724	723	721	719	718	716	714	713	711	710	708	707	706	704	703	701

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	2550	737	735	734	732	730	729	727	726	724	722	721	720	718	717	715	714
	2600	750	748	746	745	743	741	740	738	737	735	734	732	731	729	728	727
	2650	762	761	759	757	756	754	752	751	749	748	746	745	744	742	741	739
	2700	775	773	772	770	768	767	765	763	762	760	759	757	756	755	753	752
P	2750	788	786	784	782	781	779	778	776	774	773	771	770	769	767	766	765
A	2800	800	798	797	795	793	792	790	789	787	786	784	783	781	780	778	777
R	2850	813	811	809	807	806	804	803	801	800	798	797	795	794	792	791	789
E	2900	825	823	822	820	818	817	815	814	812	810	809	808	806	805	803	802
N	2950	838	836	834	832	831	829	828	826	825	823	821	820	819	817	815	814
T	3000	850	848	847	845	843	842	840	838	837	835	834	833	831	829	827	826
'	3050	862	861	859	857	856	854	852	851	849	848	846	845	843	841	840	838
S	3100	875	873	871	870	868	866	865	863	862	860	859	857	855	853	852	850
	3150	887	885	884	882	880	879	877	876	874	873	871	869	867	865	864	862
I	3200	899	898	896	894	893	891	889	888	886	884	883	881	879	877	875	874
N	3250	912	910	908	907	905	904	902	900	898	896	895	893	891	889	887	886
C	3300	924	922	921	919	917	916	914	912	910	908	906	905	903	901	899	898
O	3350	936	935	933	931	930	928	926	924	922	920	918	917	915	913	911	910
M	3400	949	947	945	944	942	940	938	936	934	932	930	929	927	925	923	921
E	3450	961	959	957	956	954	952	950	948	946	944	942	940	938	937	935	933
	3500	973	971	970	968	965	963	961	960	958	956	954	952	950	948	947	945
	3550	985	983	981	979	977	975	973	971	969	967	966	964	962	960	959	957
	3600	997	995	993	991	989	987	985	983	981	979	977	976	974	972	970	969
	3650	1009	1007	1005	1003	1001	999	997	995	993	991	989	987	986	984	982	980
	3700	1021	1018	1016	1014	1012	1010	1008	1006	1004	1003	1001	999	997	996	994	992
	3750	1032	1030	1028	1026	1024	1022	1020	1018	1016	1014	1013	1011	1009	1007	1005	1004
	3800	1044	1042	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1030	1028	1026	1024	1022	1021	1019	1017	1015
	3850	1055	1053	1051	1049	1047	1045	1043	1041	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1031	1029	1027
	3900	1067	1065	1063	1061	1059	1057	1055	1053	1051	1049	1047	1046	1044	1042	1040	1039
	3950	1079	1077	1075	1072	1070	1068	1067	1065	1063	1061	1059	1057	1055	1054	1052	1050
	4000	1090	1088	1086	1084	1082	1080	1078	1076	1074	1073	1071	1069	1067	1065	1064	1062
	4050	1102	1100	1098	1095	1094	1092	1090	1088	1086	1084	1082	1080	1079	1077	1075	1073
	4100	1113	1111	1109	1107	1105	1103	1101	1099	1097	1095	1094	1092	1090	1089	1087	1085
	4150	1125	1123	1120	1118	1117	1115	1113	1111	1109	1107	1105	1103	1102	1100	1098	1097
	4200	1136	1134	1132	1130	1128	1126	1124	1122	1120	1118	1117	1115	1113	1111	1110	1108
	4250	1147	1145	1143	1141	1140	1138	1136	1134	1132	1130	1128	1127	1125	1123	1121	1120
	4300	1159	1157	1155	1153	1151	1149	1147	1145	1143	1142	1140	1138	1136	1134	1133	1131
	4350	1170	1168	1166	1164	1162	1160	1159	1157	1155	1153	1151	1149	1148	1146	1144	1142
	4400	1182	1180	1178	1176	1174	1172	1170	1168	1166	1164	1163	1161	1159	1157	1155	1152
	4450	1193	1191	1189	1187	1185	1183	1181	1179	1178	1176	1174	1172	1170	1168	1165	1163
	4500	1205	1202	1200	1198	1196	1195	1193	1191	1189	1187	1185	1184	1181	1178	1176	1173
	4550	1216	1214	1212	1210	1208	1206	1204	1202	1200	1199	1197	1194	1191	1189	1186	1183
	4600	1227	1225	1223	1221	1219	1217	1215	1214	1212	1210	1207	1204	1202	1199	1196	1194
	4650	1238	1237	1234	1233	1231	1229	1227	1225	1223	1220	1218	1215	1212	1210	1207	1204
	4700	1250	1248	1246	1244	1242	1240	1238	1236	1234	1231	1228	1225	1223	1220	1217	1215
	4750	1261	1259	1257	1255	1253	1251	1249	1247	1244	1241	1238	1236	1233	1230	1228	1225
	4800	1272	1270	1268	1266	1265	1263	1260	1257	1254	1251	1249	1246	1243	1241	1238	1235
	4850	1284	1282	1280	1278	1276	1273	1270	1267	1264	1262	1259	1256	1254	1251	1248	1246
	4900	1295	1293	1291	1289	1286	1283	1280	1277	1275	1272	1269	1266	1264	1261	1258	1256
	4950	1306	1304	1302	1299	1296	1293	1290	1287	1285	1282	1279	1277	1274	1271	1269	1266
	5000	1317	1315	1312	1309	1306	1303	1301	1298	1295	1292	1290	1287	1284	1282	1279	1276

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
	1100	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
	1150	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
	1200	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
	1250	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242
	1300	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
	1350	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297
	1400	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325
	1450	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352
	1500	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
	1550	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407
	1600	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1650	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462
	1700	490	490	490	489	488	487	486	485	484	483	482	481	480	479	478	477
	1750	506	505	503	502	501	500	499	498	497	496	495	494	493	492	491	490
	1800	519	518	517	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	508	507	506	505	504	503
	1850	532	531	530	529	528	526	525	524	523	522	521	520	519	518	517	516
	1900	545	544	543	542	541	539	538	537	536	535	534	533	532	531	530	529
	1950	558	557	556	555	554	552	551	550	549	548	547	546	545	544	543	542
	2000	572	570	569	568	567	566	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555
	2050	584	583	582	581	580	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568
	2100	598	596	595	594	593	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	580
	2150	610	609	608	607	606	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	594	593
	2200	623	622	621	620	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	610	609	608	607	606
	2250	636	635	634	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	624	623	622	621	619	618
	2300	649	648	647	645	644	643	642	640	639	638	637	636	634	633	632	630
	2350	662	661	659	658	657	656	654	653	652	651	650	648	647	645	644	643
	2400	675	673	672	671	670	668	667	666	665	663	662	661	659	658	657	655
	2450	687	686	685	684	682	681	680	679	677	676	674	673	672	670	669	668
	2500	700	699	697	696	695	694	693	691	690	688	687	685	684	683	681	680

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	2550	713	711	710	709	708	706	705	703	702	700	699	698	696	695	694	692
	2600	725	724	723	722	720	719	717	716	714	713	711	710	709	707	706	705
	2650	738	737	735	734	732	731	730	728	727	725	724	722	721	719	718	717
	2700	751	749	748	746	745	743	742	740	739	737	736	734	733	732	730	729
P	2750	763	762	760	759	757	755	754	752	751	749	748	747	745	744	743	741
A	2800	776	774	772	771	769	768	766	765	763	762	760	759	757	756	755	753
R	2850	788	786	784	783	781	780	778	777	775	774	772	771	769	768	767	766
E	2900	800	798	797	795	793	792	790	789	787	786	785	783	782	780	779	778
N	2950	812	810	809	807	806	804	802	801	799	798	796	795	794	792	791	790
T	3000	824	822	821	819	818	816	814	813	812	810	809	807	806	804	803	802
'	3050	836	834	833	831	830	828	826	825	823	822	821	819	818	816	815	814
S	3100	848	847	845	843	842	840	839	837	835	834	833	831	830	828	827	826
	3150	860	859	857	855	854	852	850	849	848	846	845	843	842	840	839	838
I	3200	872	870	869	867	866	864	862	861	859	858	857	855	854	852	851	849
N	3250	884	882	881	879	878	876	874	873	871	870	868	867	866	864	863	861
C	3300	896	894	893	891	889	888	886	885	883	882	880	879	877	876	875	873
O	3350	908	906	905	903	901	900	898	897	895	894	892	891	889	888	887	885
M	3400	920	918	916	915	913	912	910	908	907	906	904	903	901	900	898	897
E	3450	932	930	928	927	925	923	922	920	919	917	916	914	913	912	910	909
	3500	943	942	940	938	937	935	934	932	931	929	928	926	925	923	922	921
	3550	955	953	952	950	949	947	945	944	942	941	939	938	937	935	934	932
	3600	967	965	964	962	960	959	957	956	954	953	951	950	948	947	945	943
	3650	979	977	975	974	972	971	969	967	966	964	963	961	960	958	956	954
	3700	990	989	987	985	984	982	981	979	978	976	975	973	971	969	967	965
	3750	1002	1000	999	997	996	994	992	991	989	988	986	984	982	980	978	975
	3800	1014	1012	1010	1009	1007	1006	1004	1003	1001	999	997	995	993	991	988	986
	3850	1025	1024	1022	1020	1019	1017	1016	1014	1013	1010	1008	1006	1004	1001	999	997
	3900	1037	1035	1034	1032	1031	1029	1027	1026	1023	1021	1019	1017	1015	1012	1010	1008
	3950	1049	1047	1045	1044	1042	1040	1039	1037	1034	1032	1030	1028	1025	1023	1021	1019
	4000	1060	1058	1057	1055	1054	1052	1050	1047	1045	1043	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1029
	4050	1072	1070	1068	1067	1065	1063	1060	1058	1056	1053	1051	1049	1047	1044	1042	1040
	4100	1083	1082	1080	1078	1076	1073	1071	1069	1066	1064	1062	1060	1057	1055	1053	1051
	4150	1095	1093	1092	1089	1087	1084	1082	1079	1077	1075	1072	1070	1068	1066	1064	1062
	4200	1106	1105	1102	1100	1097	1095	1092	1090	1088	1085	1083	1081	1079	1076	1074	1072
	4250	1118	1115	1113	1110	1108	1106	1103	1101	1098	1096	1094	1092	1089	1087	1085	1083
	4300	1128	1126	1123	1121	1119	1116	1114	1111	1109	1107	1104	1102	1100	1098	1096	1093
	4350	1139	1136	1134	1132	1129	1127	1124	1122	1120	1117	1115	1113	1111	1108	1106	1104
	4400	1150	1147	1145	1142	1140	1137	1135	1132	1130	1128	1125	1123	1121	1119	1117	1115
	4450	1160	1157	1155	1153	1150	1148	1145	1143	1141	1138	1136	1134	1132	1129	1127	1125
	4500	1170	1168	1165	1163	1160	1158	1156	1153	1151	1149	1146	1144	1142	1140	1138	1136
	4550	1181	1178	1176	1174	1171	1169	1166	1164	1162	1159	1157	1155	1153	1150	1148	1146
	4600	1191	1189	1186	1184	1182	1179	1177	1174	1172	1170	1167	1165	1163	1161	1159	1156
	4650	1202	1199	1197	1194	1192	1190	1187	1185	1183	1180	1178	1176	1173	1171	1169	1167
	4700	1212	1210	1207	1205	1202	1200	1197	1195	1193	1191	1188	1186	1184	1182	1180	1177
	4750	1223	1220	1218	1215	1213	1210	1208	1206	1203	1201	1199	1197	1194	1192	1190	1188
	4800	1233	1230	1228	1225	1223	1221	1218	1216	1214	1211	1209	1207	1205	1202	1200	1198
	4850	1243	1241	1238	1236	1233	1231	1229	1226	1224	1222	1219	1217	1215	1213	1211	1208
	4900	1253	1251	1248	1246	1244	1241	1239	1236	1234	1232	1230	1228	1225	1223	1221	1219
	4950	1264	1261	1259	1256	1254	1252	1249	1247	1245	1242	1240	1238	1236	1233	1231	1229
	5000	1274	1271	1269	1267	1264	1262	1259	1257	1255	1253	1250	1248	1246	1244	1241	1239

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
S	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
	1100	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
	1150	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
	1200	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
	1250	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242
	1300	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
	1350	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297
	1400	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325
	1450	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352
	1500	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
	1550	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407
	1600	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1650	462	462	461	460	460	459	458	457	456	455	454	453	452	451	451	450
	1700	476	475	474	473	473	472	471	470	469	468	467	466	465	464	463	462
	1750	489	488	487	487	486	485	484	483	482	481	480	479	478	477	476	475
	1800	502	501	500	499	499	498	497	496	495	493	492	491	491	490	489	488
	1850	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	508	507	506	505	504	503	502	501	500
	1900	528	527	526	525	524	523	522	521	520	519	518	517	516	515	514	513
	1950	541	540	539	538	537	536	535	534	533	531	530	529	529	528	527	526
	2000	554	553	552	551	549	548	547	546	545	544	543	542	541	540	539	538
	2050	567	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555	554	553	552	551
	2100	579	578	577	576	575	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563
	2150	592	591	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	578	578	576	575
	2200	604	603	602	601	600	599	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588
	2250	617	616	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	606	605	604	603	602	601	600
	2300	629	628	627	626	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	614	613	613
	2350	642	640	639	638	637	636	635	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625
	2400	654	653	652	650	649	648	647	646	645	643	642	641	640	639	638	637
	2450	666	665	664	663	662	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	652	651	650	649
	2500	679	677	676	675	674	673	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662

Two Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	2550	691	690	689	687	686	685	684	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674
	2600	703	702	701	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	691	690	689	688	687	686
	2650	716	714	713	712	710	709	708	707	706	705	703	702	701	700	699	698
	2700	728	726	725	724	723	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	713	712	711	710
	2750	740	739	737	736	735	734	732	731	730	729	728	727	725	724	723	722
P	2800	752	751	749	748	747	746	745	743	742	741	740	739	738	736	735	733
A	2850	764	763	761	760	759	758	757	755	754	753	752	751	750	748	746	745
R	2900	776	775	774	772	771	770	769	768	766	765	764	763	761	759	758	756
E	2950	788	787	786	784	783	782	781	779	778	777	776	774	772	771	769	767
N	3000	800	799	798	796	795	794	793	791	790	789	787	786	784	782	780	779
T	3050	812	811	810	808	807	806	805	803	802	800	799	797	795	793	792	790
I	3100	824	823	822	820	819	818	817	815	814	812	810	808	806	805	803	801
S	3150	836	835	834	832	831	830	829	827	825	823	821	819	818	816	814	812
	3200	848	847	845	844	843	842	840	838	836	834	832	831	829	827	825	823
I	3250	860	859	857	856	855	853	851	849	847	845	844	842	840	838	836	835
N	3300	872	871	869	868	866	864	862	860	858	857	855	853	851	849	848	846
C	3350	884	882	881	879	877	875	873	871	870	868	866	864	862	860	859	857
O	3400	896	894	892	890	888	886	884	882	881	879	877	875	873	871	870	868
M	3450	908	905	903	901	899	897	896	894	892	890	888	886	884	883	881	879
E	3500	919	916	914	912	910	908	907	905	903	901	899	897	895	894	892	890
	3550	929	927	925	923	922	919	918	916	914	912	910	908	906	904	903	901
	3600	941	938	936	934	932	930	928	926	925	923	921	919	917	915	914	912
	3650	951	949	947	945	943	941	939	937	936	934	932	930	928	926	925	923
	3700	962	960	958	956	954	952	950	948	946	945	943	941	939	937	935	934
	3750	973	971	969	967	965	963	961	959	957	955	954	952	950	948	946	945
	3800	984	982	980	978	976	974	972	970	968	966	964	963	961	959	957	955
	3850	995	993	991	989	987	985	983	981	979	977	975	973	971	970	968	966
	3900	1006	1004	1002	1000	998	996	994	992	990	988	986	984	982	981	979	977
	3950	1017	1015	1012	1011	1008	1007	1004	1003	1001	999	997	995	993	991	989	988
	4000	1027	1025	1023	1021	1019	1017	1015	1013	1011	1009	1007	1006	1004	1002	1000	998
	4050	1038	1036	1034	1032	1030	1028	1026	1024	1022	1020	1018	1016	1015	1013	1011	1009
	4100	1049	1047	1045	1043	1040	1038	1037	1035	1033	1031	1029	1027	1025	1024	1022	1020
	4150	1059	1057	1055	1053	1051	1049	1047	1045	1043	1041	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1031
	4200	1070	1068	1066	1064	1062	1060	1058	1056	1054	1052	1050	1048	1047	1045	1043	1041
	4250	1081	1079	1077	1074	1072	1070	1069	1067	1065	1063	1061	1059	1057	1055	1054	1052
	4300	1091	1089	1087	1085	1083	1081	1079	1077	1075	1073	1071	1070	1068	1066	1064	1062
	4350	1102	1100	1098	1096	1094	1092	1090	1088	1086	1084	1082	1080	1078	1077	1075	1073
	4400	1113	1110	1108	1106	1104	1102	1100	1098	1096	1094	1093	1091	1089	1087	1085	1083
	4450	1123	1121	1119	1117	1115	1113	1111	1109	1107	1105	1103	1101	1099	1097	1096	1094
	4500	1134	1131	1129	1127	1125	1123	1121	1119	1117	1115	1114	1112	1110	1108	1106	1104
	4550	1144	1142	1140	1138	1136	1134	1132	1130	1128	1126	1124	1122	1120	1119	1117	1115
	4600	1154	1152	1150	1148	1146	1144	1142	1140	1138	1136	1135	1133	1131	1129	1127	1125
	4650	1165	1163	1161	1159	1157	1155	1153	1151	1149	1147	1145	1143	1141	1139	1138	1136
	4700	1175	1173	1171	1169	1167	1165	1163	1161	1159	1157	1155	1153	1152	1150	1148	1146
	4750	1186	1184	1182	1179	1177	1175	1174	1171	1170	1168	1166	1164	1162	1160	1158	1156
	4800	1196	1194	1192	1190	1188	1186	1184	1182	1180	1178	1176	1174	1172	1170	1168	1166
	4850	1206	1204	1202	1200	1198	1196	1194	1192	1190	1189	1186	1185	1183	1180	1178	1176
	4900	1217	1215	1213	1211	1209	1207	1205	1203	1201	1199	1197	1195	1193	1190	1188	1185
	4950	1227	1225	1223	1221	1219	1217	1215	1213	1211	1209	1207	1205	1202	1200	1198	1195
	5000	1237	1235	1233	1231	1229	1227	1225	1223	1221	1219	1217	1214	1212	1210	1207	1205

4.04 Three Children

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
	0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
I	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
	1100	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	1150	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
	1200	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
	1250	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
	1300	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285
	1350	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315
	1400	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
	1450	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
	1500	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405
	1550	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1600	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465
	1650	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495
	1700	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
	1750	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555
	1800	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585
	1850	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
	1900	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645
	1950	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675
	2000	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705
	2050	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735
	2100	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765
	2150	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795
	2200	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825
	2250	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855
	2300	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885
	2350	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915
	2400	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945
	2450	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975
	2500	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
		0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000	
	2550	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	1035	
	2600	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	1065	
	2650	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1095	1083
	2700	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1125	1099
P	2750	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1155	1115
A	2800	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1185	1131
R	2850	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1215	1147
E	2900	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	1163
N	2950	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1178
T	3000	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1298	1194
	3050	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1313	1210
S	3100	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1226
	3150	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1344	1241
I	3200	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1359	1257
N	3250	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1374	1273
C	3300	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1389	1288
O	3350	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1405	1304
M	3400	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1420	1319
E	3450	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1335
	3500	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1350
	3550	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1463	1365
	3600	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1477	1380
	3650	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1492	1395
	3700	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1410
	3750	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1520	1425
	3800	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1535	1440
	3850	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1549	1455
	3900	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564	1470
	3950	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1578	1485
	4000	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1592	1500
	4050	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1607	1515
	4100	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1530
	4150	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1635	1545
	4200	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1560
	4250	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1664	1575
	4300	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1590
	4350	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1693	1604
	4400	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1619
	4450	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1721	1634
	4500	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1735	1649
	4550	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1749	1664
	4600	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1763	1678
	4650	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1693
	4700	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1791	1708
	4750	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1805	1723
	4800	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1737
	4850	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1833	1752
	4900	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1767
	4950	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1781
	5000	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1796

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
	1100	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	1150	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
	1200	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
	1250	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
	1300	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285
	1350	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315
	1400	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
	1450	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
	1500	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405
	1550	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1600	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465
	1650	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495
	1700	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
	1750	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555
	1800	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585
	1850	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
	1900	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645
	1950	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675
	2000	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705
	2050	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735
	2100	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765
	2150	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795
	2200	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825
	2250	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855
	2300	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	885
	2350	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915	915
	2400	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	943
	2450	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	975	972	969	966	962	959
	2500	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1002	999	995	992	989	985	982	979	976

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	2550	1035	1035	1035	1034	1030	1026	1022	1019	1015	1012	1008	1005	1002	999	995	992
	2600	1063	1058	1054	1050	1046	1042	1039	1035	1032	1028	1025	1021	1018	1015	1012	1009
	2650	1079	1074	1070	1066	1062	1059	1055	1051	1048	1044	1041	1038	1035	1031	1028	1025
	2700	1095	1090	1086	1082	1079	1075	1071	1067	1064	1061	1057	1054	1051	1048	1044	1041
P	2750	1111	1107	1102	1099	1095	1091	1087	1084	1080	1077	1073	1070	1067	1064	1061	1057
	A	2800	1127	1122	1119	1115	1111	1107	1103	1100	1096	1093	1090	1087	1083	1080	1077
R	2850	1143	1138	1135	1131	1127	1123	1120	1116	1113	1109	1106	1102	1099	1096	1093	1089
	E	2900	1159	1154	1150	1147	1143	1139	1136	1132	1129	1125	1122	1118	1115	1112	1109
N	2950	1174	1170	1166	1162	1159	1155	1152	1148	1145	1141	1138	1134	1131	1128	1124	1121
	T	3000	1190	1186	1182	1178	1175	1171	1168	1164	1161	1157	1153	1150	1147	1143	1140
S	3050	1206	1202	1198	1194	1191	1187	1184	1180	1176	1173	1169	1166	1162	1159	1156	1153
	3100	1222	1218	1214	1210	1206	1203	1199	1196	1192	1188	1185	1182	1178	1175	1172	1169
I	3150	1237	1234	1230	1226	1222	1219	1215	1211	1208	1204	1201	1197	1194	1191	1188	1185
	3200	1253	1249	1245	1242	1238	1234	1230	1227	1223	1220	1216	1213	1210	1206	1203	1200
N	3250	1269	1265	1261	1257	1253	1250	1246	1242	1239	1235	1232	1229	1225	1222	1219	1216
	C	3300	1284	1281	1277	1273	1269	1265	1261	1258	1254	1251	1247	1244	1241	1238	1235
O	3350	1300	1296	1292	1288	1284	1280	1277	1273	1270	1266	1263	1260	1256	1253	1250	1247
	M	3400	1315	1311	1307	1303	1300	1296	1292	1289	1285	1282	1279	1275	1272	1269	1266
E	3450	1331	1326	1323	1319	1315	1311	1308	1304	1301	1297	1294	1291	1288	1284	1281	1278
	3500	1346	1342	1338	1334	1330	1327	1323	1320	1316	1313	1309	1306	1303	1300	1297	1294
	3550	1361	1357	1353	1349	1346	1342	1338	1335	1331	1328	1325	1322	1318	1315	1312	1309
	3600	1376	1372	1368	1365	1361	1357	1354	1350	1347	1344	1340	1337	1334	1331	1328	1325
	3650	1391	1387	1383	1380	1376	1373	1369	1366	1362	1359	1356	1352	1349	1346	1343	1340
	3700	1406	1402	1399	1395	1391	1388	1384	1381	1377	1374	1371	1368	1365	1362	1359	1356
	3750	1421	1418	1414	1410	1406	1403	1399	1396	1393	1389	1386	1383	1380	1377	1374	1371
	3800	1436	1433	1429	1425	1422	1418	1415	1411	1408	1405	1402	1398	1395	1392	1389	1387
	3850	1451	1448	1444	1440	1437	1433	1430	1426	1423	1420	1417	1414	1411	1408	1405	1402
	3900	1467	1463	1459	1455	1452	1448	1445	1442	1438	1435	1432	1429	1426	1423	1420	1417
	3950	1481	1478	1474	1471	1467	1464	1460	1457	1454	1450	1447	1444	1441	1438	1435	1432
	4000	1497	1493	1489	1486	1482	1479	1475	1472	1469	1466	1462	1459	1456	1454	1451	1448
	4050	1511	1508	1504	1501	1497	1494	1490	1487	1484	1481	1478	1475	1472	1469	1466	1463
	4100	1526	1523	1519	1516	1512	1509	1506	1502	1499	1496	1493	1490	1487	1484	1481	1478
	4150	1541	1538	1534	1531	1527	1524	1520	1517	1514	1511	1508	1505	1502	1499	1496	1493
	4200	1556	1553	1549	1546	1542	1539	1536	1532	1529	1526	1523	1520	1517	1514	1511	1509
	4250	1571	1568	1564	1561	1557	1554	1551	1547	1544	1541	1538	1535	1532	1529	1526	1524
	4300	1586	1582	1579	1575	1572	1569	1566	1562	1559	1556	1553	1550	1547	1545	1542	1539
	4350	1601	1597	1594	1590	1587	1584	1581	1577	1574	1571	1568	1565	1562	1560	1557	1554
	4400	1616	1612	1609	1605	1602	1599	1596	1592	1589	1586	1583	1580	1578	1575	1572	1569
	4450	1630	1627	1624	1620	1617	1614	1610	1607	1604	1601	1598	1595	1593	1590	1587	1584
	4500	1645	1642	1639	1635	1632	1629	1625	1622	1619	1616	1613	1610	1608	1605	1602	1598
	4550	1660	1657	1653	1650	1647	1644	1640	1637	1634	1631	1628	1625	1623	1620	1615	1611
	4600	1675	1671	1668	1665	1662	1659	1655	1652	1649	1646	1643	1640	1638	1633	1629	1625
	4650	1690	1686	1683	1680	1676	1673	1670	1667	1664	1661	1658	1655	1651	1647	1642	1638
	4700	1704	1701	1698	1694	1691	1688	1685	1682	1679	1676	1673	1669	1664	1660	1655	1651
	4750	1719	1716	1713	1709	1706	1703	1700	1697	1694	1691	1686	1682	1677	1673	1669	1665
	4800	1734	1731	1727	1724	1721	1718	1715	1712	1709	1704	1700	1695	1691	1686	1682	1678
	4850	1748	1745	1742	1739	1736	1733	1730	1727	1722	1717	1713	1708	1704	1700	1695	1691
	4900	1763	1760	1757	1754	1750	1747	1744	1740	1735	1730	1726	1721	1717	1713	1708	1704
	4950	1778	1775	1772	1768	1765	1762	1757	1753	1748	1743	1739	1735	1730	1726	1722	1717
	5000	1793	1789	1786	1783	1780	1775	1770	1766	1761	1756	1752	1748	1743	1739	1735	1731

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
	1100	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	1150	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
	1200	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
	1250	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
	1300	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285
	1350	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315
	1400	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
	1450	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
	1500	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405
	1550	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1600	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465
	1650	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495
	1700	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
	1750	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555
	1800	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585
	1850	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
	1900	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645
	1950	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675
	2000	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705
	2050	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735
	2100	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765
	2150	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795
	2200	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825
	2250	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	855	853	850
	2300	885	885	885	885	885	885	885	884	882	879	877	874	872	869	867	
	2350	915	915	915	915	912	909	906	904	901	898	896	893	891	888	886	884
	2400	940	937	934	931	928	925	923	920	917	915	912	910	907	905	902	900
	2450	956	953	951	948	945	942	939	936	934	931	929	926	924	921	919	916
	2500	973	970	967	964	961	958	956	953	950	948	945	943	940	938	935	933

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
	2550	989	986	983	980	977	975	972	969	967	964	961	959	956	954	952	949
	2600	1006	1003	1000	997	994	991	988	986	983	980	978	975	973	970	968	966
	2650	1022	1019	1016	1013	1010	1007	1004	1002	999	997	994	991	989	987	984	982
	2700	1038	1035	1032	1029	1026	1023	1021	1018	1015	1013	1010	1008	1005	1003	1000	998
P	2750	1054	1051	1048	1045	1042	1039	1037	1034	1031	1029	1026	1024	1021	1019	1017	1014
A	2800	1070	1067	1064	1061	1058	1056	1053	1050	1048	1045	1042	1040	1037	1035	1033	1030
R	2850	1086	1083	1080	1077	1074	1072	1069	1066	1064	1061	1059	1056	1053	1051	1049	1046
E	2900	1102	1099	1096	1093	1091	1088	1085	1082	1080	1077	1075	1072	1070	1067	1065	1063
N	2950	1118	1115	1112	1109	1106	1104	1101	1098	1096	1093	1091	1088	1086	1083	1081	1079
T	3000	1134	1131	1128	1125	1122	1120	1117	1114	1112	1109	1106	1104	1102	1099	1097	1095
'	3050	1150	1147	1144	1141	1138	1135	1133	1130	1128	1125	1122	1120	1117	1115	1113	1110
S	3100	1166	1163	1160	1157	1154	1151	1149	1146	1143	1141	1138	1136	1134	1131	1129	1127
	3150	1181	1179	1175	1173	1170	1167	1164	1162	1159	1157	1154	1152	1149	1147	1145	1142
I	3200	1197	1194	1191	1188	1186	1183	1180	1178	1175	1172	1170	1167	1165	1163	1160	1158
N	3250	1213	1210	1207	1204	1201	1199	1196	1193	1191	1188	1186	1183	1181	1179	1176	1174
C	3300	1229	1226	1223	1220	1217	1214	1212	1209	1207	1204	1202	1199	1197	1194	1192	1190
O	3350	1244	1241	1238	1236	1233	1230	1227	1225	1222	1220	1217	1215	1212	1210	1208	1205
M	3400	1260	1257	1254	1251	1249	1246	1243	1240	1238	1235	1233	1231	1228	1226	1223	1221
E	3450	1275	1273	1270	1267	1264	1261	1259	1256	1254	1251	1249	1246	1244	1241	1239	1237
	3500	1291	1288	1285	1282	1280	1277	1274	1272	1269	1267	1264	1262	1259	1257	1255	1253
	3550	1306	1304	1301	1298	1295	1293	1290	1287	1285	1282	1280	1277	1275	1273	1271	1268
	3600	1322	1319	1316	1314	1311	1308	1306	1303	1300	1298	1295	1293	1291	1288	1286	1284
	3650	1337	1335	1332	1329	1326	1324	1321	1318	1316	1313	1311	1309	1306	1304	1302	1299
	3700	1353	1350	1347	1344	1342	1339	1337	1334	1331	1329	1327	1324	1322	1320	1317	1314
	3750	1368	1365	1363	1360	1357	1355	1352	1350	1347	1344	1342	1340	1337	1335	1331	1328
	3800	1384	1381	1378	1375	1373	1370	1368	1365	1362	1360	1358	1355	1353	1349	1345	1342
	3850	1399	1396	1393	1391	1388	1386	1383	1380	1378	1375	1373	1371	1367	1363	1360	1356
	3900	1414	1411	1409	1406	1403	1401	1398	1396	1393	1391	1388	1385	1381	1377	1374	1370
	3950	1430	1427	1424	1421	1419	1416	1414	1411	1409	1406	1402	1399	1395	1391	1388	1384
	4000	1445	1442	1439	1437	1434	1431	1429	1427	1424	1420	1416	1413	1409	1405	1402	1398
	4050	1460	1457	1455	1452	1449	1447	1444	1442	1438	1434	1430	1426	1423	1419	1416	1412
	4100	1475	1473	1470	1467	1465	1462	1460	1456	1452	1448	1444	1440	1437	1433	1429	1426
	4150	1491	1488	1485	1483	1480	1477	1473	1469	1465	1462	1458	1454	1451	1447	1443	1440
	4200	1506	1503	1500	1498	1495	1491	1487	1483	1479	1476	1472	1468	1464	1461	1457	1454
	4250	1521	1518	1516	1513	1509	1505	1501	1497	1493	1489	1485	1482	1478	1475	1471	1468
	4300	1536	1533	1531	1527	1523	1519	1515	1511	1507	1503	1499	1496	1492	1489	1485	1481
	4350	1551	1549	1544	1540	1536	1532	1528	1524	1521	1517	1513	1509	1506	1502	1499	1495
	4400	1566	1562	1558	1554	1550	1546	1542	1538	1534	1530	1527	1523	1519	1516	1512	1509
	4450	1580	1576	1571	1567	1563	1559	1555	1552	1548	1544	1540	1537	1533	1530	1526	1523
	4500	1593	1589	1585	1581	1577	1573	1569	1565	1561	1558	1554	1550	1547	1543	1540	1536
	4550	1607	1603	1598	1594	1590	1586	1583	1579	1575	1571	1568	1564	1560	1557	1553	1550
	4600	1620	1616	1612	1608	1604	1600	1596	1592	1588	1585	1581	1577	1574	1570	1567	1564
	4650	1634	1629	1625	1621	1617	1613	1609	1606	1602	1598	1595	1591	1587	1584	1581	1577
	4700	1647	1643	1639	1635	1631	1627	1623	1619	1616	1612	1608	1605	1601	1598	1594	1591
	4750	1660	1656	1652	1648	1644	1640	1636	1633	1629	1625	1622	1618	1615	1611	1608	1604
	4800	1674	1669	1665	1662	1657	1654	1650	1646	1643	1639	1635	1632	1628	1625	1621	1618
	4850	1687	1683	1679	1675	1671	1667	1663	1659	1656	1652	1649	1645	1642	1638	1635	1631
	4900	1700	1696	1692	1688	1684	1680	1677	1673	1669	1666	1662	1658	1655	1652	1648	1645
	4950	1713	1709	1705	1701	1697	1694	1690	1686	1683	1679	1675	1672	1668	1665	1662	1658
	5000	1727	1722	1719	1715	1711	1707	1703	1699	1696	1692	1689	1685	1682	1679	1675	1672

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
	1100	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	1150	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
	1200	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
	1250	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
	1300	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285
	1350	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315
	1400	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
	1450	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
	1500	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405
	1550	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1600	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465
	1650	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495
	1700	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
	1750	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555
	1800	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585
	1850	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
	1900	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645
	1950	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675
	2000	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705
	2050	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735
	2100	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765	765
	2150	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	795	793	791	789	788	786
	2200	825	825	825	825	823	821	819	817	815	813	811	810	808	806	804	803
	2250	848	846	844	842	840	838	836	834	832	830	828	826	824	823	821	819
	2300	865	863	860	858	856	854	852	850	848	846	845	843	841	839	837	836
	2350	881	879	877	875	873	871	869	867	865	863	861	859	857	856	854	852
	2400	898	896	893	891	889	887	885	883	881	879	877	876	874	872	870	869
	2450	914	912	910	908	906	904	902	900	898	896	894	892	890	888	887	885
	2500	931	929	926	924	922	920	918	916	914	912	910	908	907	905	903	901

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	2550	947	945	943	940	938	936	934	932	930	928	927	925	923	921	919	918
	2600	963	961	959	957	955	953	951	949	947	945	943	941	939	937	936	934
	2650	980	977	975	973	971	969	967	965	963	961	959	957	956	954	952	950
	2700	996	994	991	989	987	985	983	981	979	977	975	973	972	970	968	966
P	2750	1012	1010	1008	1005	1003	1001	999	997	995	993	991	990	988	986	984	983
A	2800	1028	1026	1024	1022	1020	1017	1015	1013	1011	1010	1008	1006	1004	1002	1000	999
R	2850	1044	1042	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1030	1028	1026	1024	1022	1020	1018	1016	1015
E	2900	1060	1058	1056	1054	1052	1050	1047	1045	1044	1042	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1030
N	2950	1076	1074	1072	1070	1068	1066	1064	1062	1060	1058	1056	1054	1052	1050	1047	1045
T	3000	1092	1090	1088	1086	1084	1082	1080	1078	1076	1074	1072	1070	1068	1065	1062	1060
'	3050	1108	1106	1104	1102	1100	1098	1095	1093	1092	1090	1088	1086	1083	1080	1077	1074
S	3100	1124	1122	1120	1118	1116	1114	1111	1109	1108	1106	1104	1101	1098	1095	1092	1089
	3150	1140	1138	1136	1134	1131	1129	1127	1125	1123	1121	1118	1115	1112	1110	1107	1104
I	3200	1156	1154	1151	1149	1147	1145	1143	1141	1139	1136	1133	1130	1127	1124	1121	1118
N	3250	1172	1169	1167	1165	1163	1161	1159	1157	1154	1151	1148	1145	1142	1139	1136	1133
C	3300	1187	1185	1183	1181	1179	1177	1175	1172	1168	1165	1162	1159	1156	1153	1151	1148
O	3350	1203	1201	1199	1197	1195	1193	1189	1186	1183	1180	1177	1174	1171	1168	1165	1162
M	3400	1219	1217	1215	1213	1210	1207	1204	1201	1197	1195	1191	1189	1186	1183	1180	1177
E	3450	1235	1233	1230	1228	1225	1222	1218	1215	1212	1209	1206	1203	1200	1197	1194	1191
	3500	1250	1248	1246	1243	1239	1236	1233	1230	1227	1223	1220	1217	1214	1211	1209	1206
	3550	1266	1264	1260	1257	1254	1250	1247	1244	1241	1238	1235	1232	1229	1226	1223	1220
	3600	1282	1278	1275	1271	1268	1265	1261	1258	1255	1252	1249	1246	1243	1240	1237	1235
	3650	1296	1292	1289	1286	1282	1279	1276	1273	1270	1266	1263	1260	1258	1255	1252	1249
	3700	1310	1307	1303	1300	1297	1293	1290	1287	1284	1281	1278	1275	1272	1269	1266	1263
	3750	1324	1321	1317	1314	1311	1307	1304	1301	1298	1295	1292	1289	1286	1283	1280	1278
	3800	1338	1335	1332	1328	1325	1322	1319	1315	1312	1309	1306	1303	1300	1297	1295	1292
	3850	1353	1349	1346	1342	1339	1336	1333	1329	1326	1323	1320	1317	1315	1312	1309	1306
	3900	1367	1363	1360	1356	1353	1350	1347	1344	1341	1337	1334	1331	1329	1326	1323	1320
	3950	1381	1377	1374	1371	1367	1364	1361	1358	1355	1352	1348	1345	1343	1340	1337	1334
	4000	1395	1391	1388	1384	1381	1378	1375	1372	1369	1366	1363	1360	1357	1354	1351	1348
	4050	1409	1405	1402	1398	1395	1392	1389	1386	1383	1380	1377	1374	1371	1368	1365	1362
	4100	1423	1419	1416	1413	1409	1406	1403	1400	1397	1394	1391	1388	1385	1382	1379	1376
	4150	1436	1433	1430	1426	1423	1420	1417	1414	1411	1408	1405	1402	1399	1396	1393	1390
	4200	1450	1447	1444	1440	1437	1434	1431	1428	1425	1421	1419	1416	1413	1410	1407	1404
	4250	1464	1461	1457	1454	1451	1448	1445	1442	1439	1435	1432	1430	1427	1424	1421	1418
	4300	1478	1475	1471	1468	1465	1462	1458	1455	1452	1449	1446	1443	1440	1438	1435	1432
	4350	1492	1488	1485	1482	1479	1475	1472	1469	1466	1463	1460	1457	1454	1451	1449	1445
	4400	1506	1502	1499	1496	1492	1489	1486	1483	1480	1477	1474	1471	1468	1465	1461	1458
	4450	1519	1516	1513	1509	1506	1503	1500	1497	1494	1491	1488	1485	1482	1478	1474	1470
	4500	1533	1530	1526	1523	1520	1517	1514	1511	1507	1505	1502	1499	1495	1491	1487	1483
	4550	1547	1543	1540	1537	1534	1530	1527	1524	1521	1518	1515	1511	1507	1503	1499	1496
	4600	1560	1557	1554	1550	1547	1544	1541	1538	1535	1532	1528	1524	1520	1516	1512	1508
	4650	1574	1571	1567	1564	1561	1558	1555	1552	1549	1545	1541	1537	1533	1529	1525	1521
	4700	1588	1584	1581	1578	1575	1571	1568	1565	1561	1557	1553	1549	1545	1541	1537	1533
	4750	1601	1598	1594	1591	1588	1585	1582	1578	1574	1570	1566	1562	1558	1554	1550	1546
	4800	1615	1611	1608	1605	1602	1599	1595	1590	1586	1582	1578	1574	1570	1566	1562	1559
	4850	1628	1625	1622	1618	1615	1611	1607	1603	1598	1595	1591	1586	1583	1579	1575	1571
	4900	1642	1638	1635	1632	1628	1623	1619	1615	1611	1607	1603	1599	1595	1591	1587	1584
	4950	1655	1652	1649	1644	1640	1636	1631	1627	1623	1619	1615	1611	1607	1603	1600	1596
	5000	1668	1665	1661	1656	1652	1648	1644	1640	1635	1631	1627	1624	1620	1616	1612	1608

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
	1100	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	1150	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
	1200	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
	1250	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
	1300	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285
	1350	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315
	1400	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
	1450	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
	1500	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405
	1550	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1600	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465
	1650	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495
	1700	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
	1750	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555
	1800	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585
	1850	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
	1900	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645
	1950	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675
	2000	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705	705
	2050	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	735	734	732	731	730
	2100	765	765	765	763	761	760	759	757	756	754	753	752	750	749	748	745
	2150	784	783	781	780	778	777	775	774	772	771	770	768	767	765	763	761
	2200	801	799	798	796	795	793	792	790	789	787	786	784	783	781	779	777
	2250	817	816	814	813	811	810	808	807	805	804	802	801	799	797	795	792
	2300	834	833	831	829	828	826	825	823	822	820	819	817	814	812	810	808
	2350	851	849	847	846	844	842	841	840	838	837	834	832	830	828	825	824
	2400	867	865	864	862	860	859	857	856	854	852	850	848	845	843	841	839
	2450	883	882	880	878	877	875	874	872	870	867	865	863	861	858	856	854
	2500	900	898	896	895	893	891	890	888	885	883	881	878	876	874	872	869

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	2550	916	914	913	911	909	908	905	903	900	898	896	894	891	889	887	885
	2600	932	930	929	927	926	923	920	918	916	913	911	909	907	904	902	900
	2650	948	947	945	943	941	938	936	933	931	929	926	924	922	919	917	915
	2700	965	963	961	959	956	954	951	949	946	944	941	939	937	935	932	930
P	2750	981	979	976	974	971	969	966	964	961	959	956	954	952	950	948	945
A	2800	997	994	991	989	986	984	981	979	976	974	971	969	967	965	962	960
R	2850	1012	1009	1006	1004	1001	999	996	994	991	989	986	984	982	980	977	975
E	2900	1027	1024	1021	1019	1016	1014	1011	1009	1006	1004	1002	999	997	995	992	990
N	2950	1042	1039	1036	1034	1031	1029	1026	1023	1021	1019	1016	1014	1012	1009	1007	1005
T	3000	1057	1054	1051	1049	1046	1044	1041	1038	1036	1034	1031	1029	1026	1024	1022	1020
'	3050	1071	1069	1066	1063	1061	1058	1056	1053	1051	1048	1046	1044	1041	1039	1037	1035
S	3100	1086	1084	1081	1078	1076	1073	1071	1068	1065	1063	1061	1058	1056	1054	1052	1049
	3150	1101	1098	1095	1093	1090	1088	1085	1083	1080	1078	1076	1073	1071	1068	1066	1064
I	3200	1116	1113	1110	1108	1105	1103	1100	1097	1095	1092	1090	1088	1085	1083	1081	1078
N	3250	1130	1128	1125	1122	1120	1117	1115	1112	1109	1107	1105	1102	1100	1098	1095	1093
C	3300	1145	1142	1140	1137	1134	1132	1129	1127	1124	1122	1119	1117	1115	1112	1110	1108
O	3350	1159	1157	1154	1151	1149	1146	1144	1141	1139	1136	1134	1132	1129	1127	1125	1122
M	3400	1174	1171	1169	1166	1163	1161	1158	1156	1153	1151	1148	1146	1144	1141	1139	1137
E	3450	1189	1186	1183	1181	1178	1175	1173	1170	1168	1165	1163	1160	1158	1156	1153	1151
P	3500	1203	1200	1198	1195	1192	1190	1187	1185	1182	1180	1177	1175	1173	1170	1168	1166
	3550	1217	1215	1212	1209	1207	1204	1202	1199	1196	1194	1192	1189	1187	1185	1182	1179
	3600	1232	1229	1226	1224	1221	1219	1216	1213	1211	1208	1206	1204	1201	1199	1196	1193
	3650	1246	1243	1241	1238	1235	1233	1230	1228	1225	1223	1220	1218	1216	1213	1209	1206
	3700	1260	1258	1255	1252	1250	1247	1244	1242	1240	1237	1235	1232	1229	1226	1223	1220
	3750	1275	1272	1269	1267	1264	1261	1259	1256	1254	1251	1249	1246	1242	1239	1236	1233
	3800	1289	1286	1283	1281	1278	1276	1273	1271	1268	1266	1262	1259	1256	1252	1249	1246
	3850	1303	1300	1298	1295	1292	1290	1287	1285	1282	1279	1276	1272	1269	1266	1263	1259
	3900	1317	1314	1312	1309	1307	1304	1301	1299	1295	1292	1289	1285	1282	1279	1276	1273
	3950	1331	1329	1326	1323	1321	1318	1316	1312	1309	1305	1302	1299	1295	1292	1289	1286
	4000	1345	1343	1340	1337	1335	1332	1329	1325	1322	1318	1315	1312	1308	1305	1302	1299
	4050	1360	1357	1354	1351	1349	1345	1342	1338	1335	1331	1328	1325	1321	1318	1315	1312
	4100	1373	1371	1368	1366	1362	1358	1355	1351	1348	1344	1341	1338	1335	1331	1328	1325
	4150	1388	1385	1382	1379	1375	1371	1368	1364	1361	1357	1354	1351	1348	1344	1341	1338
	4200	1401	1399	1395	1392	1388	1384	1381	1377	1374	1370	1367	1364	1361	1357	1354	1351
	4250	1415	1412	1408	1404	1401	1397	1394	1390	1387	1383	1380	1377	1373	1370	1367	1364
	4300	1428	1425	1421	1417	1414	1410	1407	1403	1400	1396	1393	1390	1386	1383	1380	1377
	4350	1441	1437	1434	1430	1427	1423	1419	1416	1412	1409	1406	1403	1399	1396	1393	1390
	4400	1454	1450	1447	1443	1439	1436	1432	1429	1425	1422	1418	1415	1412	1409	1405	1402
	4450	1467	1463	1459	1456	1452	1448	1445	1441	1438	1435	1431	1428	1425	1422	1418	1415
	4500	1479	1476	1472	1468	1465	1461	1458	1454	1451	1447	1444	1441	1437	1434	1431	1428
	4550	1492	1488	1485	1481	1477	1474	1470	1467	1464	1460	1457	1454	1450	1447	1444	1441
	4600	1505	1501	1497	1494	1490	1486	1483	1479	1476	1473	1469	1466	1463	1460	1456	1453
	4650	1517	1514	1510	1506	1503	1499	1496	1492	1489	1485	1482	1479	1476	1472	1469	1466
	4700	1530	1526	1522	1519	1515	1512	1508	1505	1501	1498	1495	1491	1488	1485	1482	1479
	4750	1542	1539	1535	1531	1528	1524	1521	1517	1514	1510	1507	1504	1501	1497	1494	1491
	4800	1555	1551	1548	1544	1540	1537	1533	1530	1526	1523	1520	1517	1513	1510	1507	1504
	4850	1567	1564	1560	1556	1553	1549	1546	1542	1539	1536	1532	1529	1526	1523	1519	1516
	4900	1580	1576	1572	1569	1565	1562	1558	1555	1551	1548	1545	1542	1538	1535	1532	1529
	4950	1592	1588	1585	1581	1578	1574	1571	1567	1564	1560	1557	1554	1551	1548	1544	1541
	5000	1604	1601	1597	1594	1590	1587	1583	1580	1576	1573	1570	1566	1563	1560	1557	1554

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
S	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
	1050	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
	1100	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	1150	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
	1200	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
	1250	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
	1300	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285
	1350	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315
	1400	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
	1450	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
	1500	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405	405
	1550	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
	1600	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465
	1650	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495
	1700	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
	1750	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555	555
	1800	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585
	1850	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
	1900	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645	645
	1950	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	673	672	670
	2000	705	705	705	705	704	703	701	699	697	696	694	692	691	689	688	686
	2050	728	726	724	722	720	718	717	715	713	711	710	708	706	705	703	701
	2100	744	742	740	738	736	734	732	730	729	727	725	723	722	720	719	717
	2150	759	757	755	753	752	750	748	746	744	743	741	739	737	736	734	732
	2200	775	773	771	769	767	765	763	761	760	758	756	755	753	751	749	748
	2250	791	788	786	784	783	781	779	777	775	773	772	770	768	767	765	763
	2300	806	804	802	800	798	796	794	792	790	789	787	785	784	782	780	779
	2350	821	819	817	815	813	812	810	808	806	804	802	801	799	797	795	794
	2400	837	835	833	831	829	827	825	823	821	819	818	816	814	812	811	809
	2450	852	850	848	846	844	842	840	838	837	835	833	831	829	827	826	824
	2500	867	865	863	861	859	857	855	853	852	850	848	846	844	843	841	839

Three Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	2550	883	881	879	876	875	873	871	869	867	865	863	861	860	858	856	854
	2600	898	896	894	892	890	888	886	884	882	880	878	876	875	873	871	869
	2650	913	911	909	907	905	903	901	899	897	895	893	891	889	888	886	884
	2700	928	926	924	922	920	918	916	914	912	910	908	906	904	903	901	899
P	2750	943	941	939	937	935	933	931	929	927	925	923	921	919	918	916	913
A	2800	958	956	954	952	950	948	946	944	942	940	938	936	934	932	930	928
R	2850	973	971	969	967	965	963	961	959	957	955	953	951	949	947	944	942
E	2900	988	986	984	982	980	977	976	974	972	970	968	966	963	961	958	956
N	2950	1003	1001	998	996	994	992	990	988	986	984	982	980	977	975	972	970
T	3000	1018	1016	1013	1011	1009	1007	1005	1003	1001	999	997	994	991	989	986	984
'	3050	1032	1030	1028	1026	1024	1022	1020	1018	1016	1013	1010	1008	1005	1003	1000	998
S	3100	1047	1045	1043	1041	1039	1036	1034	1032	1030	1027	1024	1022	1019	1017	1014	1011
	3150	1062	1060	1057	1055	1053	1051	1049	1046	1043	1041	1038	1035	1033	1030	1028	1025
I	3200	1076	1074	1072	1070	1068	1066	1063	1060	1057	1055	1052	1049	1047	1044	1041	1039
N	3250	1091	1089	1087	1084	1082	1080	1077	1074	1071	1068	1066	1063	1060	1058	1055	1053
C	3300	1106	1103	1101	1099	1096	1093	1090	1088	1085	1082	1079	1077	1074	1071	1069	1066
O	3350	1120	1118	1116	1113	1110	1107	1104	1101	1099	1096	1093	1090	1088	1085	1083	1080
M	3400	1134	1132	1129	1126	1123	1121	1118	1115	1112	1110	1107	1104	1101	1099	1096	1094
E	3450	1149	1146	1143	1140	1137	1134	1131	1129	1126	1123	1120	1118	1115	1112	1110	1107
	3500	1163	1159	1157	1153	1151	1148	1145	1142	1139	1136	1134	1131	1128	1126	1123	1121
	3550	1176	1173	1170	1167	1164	1161	1158	1156	1153	1150	1147	1144	1142	1139	1136	1134
	3600	1190	1187	1183	1181	1178	1175	1172	1169	1166	1163	1161	1158	1155	1153	1150	1147
	3650	1203	1200	1197	1194	1191	1188	1185	1182	1180	1177	1174	1171	1169	1166	1163	1161
	3700	1216	1213	1210	1207	1204	1201	1199	1196	1193	1190	1187	1185	1182	1179	1177	1174
	3750	1230	1227	1224	1221	1218	1215	1212	1209	1206	1203	1201	1198	1195	1192	1190	1187
	3800	1243	1240	1237	1234	1231	1228	1225	1222	1219	1217	1214	1211	1208	1206	1203	1200
	3850	1256	1253	1250	1247	1244	1241	1238	1235	1233	1230	1227	1224	1222	1219	1216	1214
	3900	1269	1266	1263	1260	1257	1254	1251	1249	1246	1243	1240	1238	1235	1232	1230	1227
	3950	1283	1280	1276	1274	1270	1268	1265	1262	1259	1256	1253	1251	1248	1245	1243	1240
	4000	1296	1293	1289	1287	1284	1281	1278	1275	1272	1269	1266	1264	1261	1258	1256	1253
	4050	1309	1306	1303	1300	1297	1294	1291	1288	1285	1282	1279	1277	1274	1271	1269	1266
	4100	1322	1319	1316	1313	1310	1307	1304	1301	1298	1295	1293	1290	1287	1285	1282	1279
	4150	1335	1332	1329	1326	1323	1320	1317	1314	1311	1308	1306	1303	1300	1297	1295	1292
	4200	1348	1345	1342	1339	1336	1333	1330	1327	1324	1321	1319	1316	1313	1310	1308	1305
	4250	1361	1358	1355	1351	1349	1346	1343	1340	1337	1334	1331	1329	1326	1323	1321	1318
	4300	1374	1371	1367	1365	1361	1358	1356	1353	1350	1347	1344	1341	1339	1336	1334	1331
	4350	1386	1383	1380	1377	1374	1371	1369	1365	1363	1360	1357	1354	1352	1349	1346	1344
	4400	1399	1396	1393	1390	1387	1384	1381	1378	1376	1373	1370	1367	1365	1362	1359	1356
	4450	1412	1409	1406	1403	1400	1397	1394	1391	1388	1385	1383	1380	1377	1374	1372	1369
	4500	1425	1422	1419	1416	1413	1410	1407	1404	1401	1398	1396	1393	1390	1387	1385	1382
	4550	1437	1434	1431	1428	1426	1423	1420	1417	1414	1411	1408	1405	1403	1400	1397	1395
	4600	1450	1447	1444	1441	1438	1435	1432	1429	1426	1424	1421	1418	1415	1413	1410	1407
	4650	1463	1460	1457	1454	1451	1448	1445	1442	1439	1436	1434	1431	1428	1425	1423	1420
	4700	1475	1472	1469	1466	1463	1460	1457	1455	1452	1449	1446	1443	1441	1438	1435	1433
	4750	1488	1485	1482	1479	1476	1473	1470	1467	1464	1461	1459	1456	1453	1450	1448	1445
	4800	1501	1498	1495	1491	1488	1485	1483	1480	1477	1474	1471	1469	1466	1463	1460	1457
	4850	1513	1510	1507	1504	1501	1498	1495	1492	1489	1487	1484	1481	1478	1475	1473	1470
	4900	1526	1523	1519	1517	1514	1511	1508	1505	1502	1499	1496	1494	1491	1488	1485	1482
	4950	1538	1535	1532	1529	1526	1523	1520	1517	1514	1512	1509	1506	1503	1500	1497	1495
	5000	1550	1547	1545	1541	1538	1535	1533	1530	1527	1524	1521	1518	1515	1513	1510	1507

4.05 Four Children

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
	0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
	1100	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
	1150	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
	1200	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236
	1250	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
	1300	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
	1350	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333
	1400	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366
	1450	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398
	1500	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431
	1550	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463
	1600	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496
	1650	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
	1700	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1750	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593
	1800	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626
	1850	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658
	1900	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691
	1950	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723
	2000	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756
	2050	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788
	2100	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821
	2150	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853
	2200	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886
	2250	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918
	2300	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951
	2350	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983
	2400	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
	2450	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048
	2500	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																		
Other Parent's Income																		
	0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000	
	2550	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113
	2600	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146
	2650	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178
	2700	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211
P	2750	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243	1243
A	2800	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1276	1274
R	2850	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1308	1292
E	2900	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1341	1310
N	2950	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1373	1328
T	3000	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1406	1346
	3050	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1438	1364
S	3100	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1382
	3150	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1503	1400
I	3200	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1528	1418
N	3250	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1545	1436
C	3300	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1562	1454
O	3350	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1579	1472
M	3400	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1596	1489
E	3450	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1613	1507
	3500	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1630	1524
	3550	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1541
	3600	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1558
	3650	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1679	1576
	3700	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1696	1593
	3750	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1712	1610
	3800	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1627
	3850	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1745	1644
	3900	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1762	1661
	3950	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1778	1678
	4000	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1695
	4050	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1812	1712
	4100	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1828	1729
	4150	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1746
	4200	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1763
	4250	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1780
	4300	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1797
	4350	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1814
	4400	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927	1831
	4450	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943	1848
	4500	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1959	1865
	4550	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1975	1881
	4600	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1991	1898
	4650	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	2007	1915
	4700	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	1932
	4750	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	2039	1949
	4800	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	2055	1965
	4850	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	2071	1982
	4900	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	2087	1999
	4950	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2103	2016
	5000	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2119	2032

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
	1100	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
	1150	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
	1200	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236
	1250	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
	1300	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
	1350	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333
	1400	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366
	1450	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398
	1500	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431
	1550	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463
	1600	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496
	1650	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
	1700	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1750	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593
	1800	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626
	1850	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658
	1900	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691
	1950	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723
	2000	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756
	2050	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788
	2100	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821
	2150	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853
	2200	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886
	2250	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918
	2300	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951
	2350	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983
	2400	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
	2450	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048
	2500	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	2550	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113
	2600	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1145	1142	1139
	2650	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1178	1174	1171	1167	1164	1157
	2700	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1211	1208	1204	1200	1197	1193	1189	1186	1183	1179	1176
P	2750	1243	1243	1242	1238	1234	1230	1226	1222	1219	1215	1211	1208	1205	1201	1197	1194
A	2800	1269	1265	1261	1257	1253	1248	1245	1241	1237	1234	1230	1227	1223	1219	1216	1212
R	2850	1288	1283	1279	1275	1271	1267	1263	1259	1256	1252	1248	1245	1241	1237	1234	1230
E	2900	1306	1301	1297	1293	1289	1285	1281	1278	1274	1270	1267	1263	1259	1255	1252	1248
N	2950	1324	1320	1315	1311	1307	1303	1299	1296	1292	1288	1285	1281	1277	1273	1270	1267
T	3000	1342	1338	1333	1329	1325	1322	1318	1314	1310	1306	1302	1299	1295	1291	1288	1285
'	3050	1360	1356	1352	1347	1344	1340	1336	1332	1328	1324	1320	1317	1313	1309	1306	1303
S	3100	1378	1374	1370	1366	1362	1358	1354	1350	1346	1342	1338	1335	1331	1327	1324	1321
	3150	1396	1392	1388	1384	1380	1376	1372	1368	1364	1360	1356	1352	1349	1345	1342	1338
I	3200	1414	1410	1406	1402	1398	1393	1389	1385	1381	1378	1374	1370	1367	1363	1360	1356
N	3250	1432	1428	1424	1419	1415	1411	1407	1403	1399	1395	1392	1388	1384	1381	1377	1374
C	3300	1450	1446	1441	1437	1433	1429	1425	1421	1417	1413	1409	1406	1402	1399	1395	1392
O	3350	1467	1463	1459	1454	1450	1446	1442	1438	1434	1431	1427	1423	1420	1416	1413	1410
M	3400	1485	1481	1476	1472	1468	1464	1460	1456	1452	1448	1445	1441	1438	1434	1431	1427
E	3450	1502	1498	1494	1489	1485	1481	1477	1473	1470	1466	1462	1459	1455	1452	1449	1445
	3500	1519	1515	1511	1507	1503	1499	1495	1491	1487	1483	1480	1476	1473	1469	1466	1463
	3550	1537	1532	1528	1524	1520	1516	1512	1508	1505	1501	1497	1494	1490	1487	1484	1481
	3600	1554	1550	1546	1541	1537	1533	1530	1526	1522	1519	1515	1511	1508	1504	1501	1498
	3650	1571	1567	1563	1559	1555	1551	1547	1543	1540	1536	1532	1529	1526	1522	1519	1516
	3700	1588	1584	1580	1576	1572	1568	1564	1561	1557	1553	1550	1546	1543	1540	1536	1533
	3750	1606	1601	1597	1593	1589	1586	1582	1578	1574	1571	1567	1564	1560	1557	1554	1551
	3800	1623	1619	1615	1611	1607	1603	1599	1595	1592	1588	1585	1581	1578	1575	1571	1568
	3850	1640	1636	1632	1628	1624	1620	1616	1613	1609	1605	1602	1599	1595	1592	1589	1586
	3900	1657	1653	1649	1645	1641	1637	1634	1630	1626	1623	1619	1616	1613	1609	1606	1603
	3950	1674	1670	1666	1662	1658	1655	1651	1647	1644	1640	1637	1633	1630	1627	1624	1621
	4000	1691	1687	1683	1679	1675	1672	1668	1664	1661	1658	1654	1651	1647	1644	1641	1638
	4050	1708	1704	1700	1696	1693	1689	1685	1682	1678	1675	1671	1668	1665	1661	1658	1655
	4100	1725	1721	1717	1714	1710	1706	1702	1699	1695	1692	1689	1685	1682	1679	1676	1673
	4150	1742	1738	1734	1731	1727	1723	1720	1716	1713	1709	1706	1702	1699	1696	1693	1690
	4200	1759	1755	1751	1748	1744	1740	1737	1733	1730	1726	1723	1720	1716	1713	1710	1707
	4250	1776	1772	1768	1765	1761	1757	1754	1750	1747	1743	1740	1737	1734	1731	1727	1724
	4300	1793	1789	1786	1782	1778	1775	1771	1767	1764	1761	1757	1754	1751	1748	1745	1742
	4350	1810	1806	1802	1799	1795	1792	1788	1785	1781	1778	1775	1771	1768	1765	1762	1759
	4400	1827	1823	1819	1816	1812	1809	1805	1802	1798	1795	1792	1788	1785	1782	1779	1776
	4450	1844	1840	1836	1833	1829	1826	1822	1819	1815	1812	1809	1805	1802	1799	1796	1793
	4500	1861	1857	1853	1850	1846	1843	1839	1836	1832	1829	1826	1823	1820	1816	1814	1808
	4550	1878	1874	1870	1867	1863	1860	1856	1853	1849	1846	1843	1840	1837	1834	1828	1823
	4600	1895	1891	1887	1884	1880	1877	1873	1870	1866	1863	1860	1857	1854	1848	1843	1837
	4650	1911	1908	1904	1900	1897	1893	1890	1887	1883	1880	1877	1874	1868	1863	1857	1852
	4700	1928	1924	1921	1917	1914	1910	1907	1904	1900	1897	1894	1888	1883	1877	1872	1866
	4750	1945	1941	1938	1934	1931	1927	1924	1921	1917	1914	1909	1903	1897	1892	1886	1881
	4800	1962	1958	1954	1951	1948	1944	1941	1938	1934	1929	1923	1917	1912	1906	1901	1895
	4850	1978	1975	1971	1968	1965	1961	1958	1955	1949	1943	1937	1931	1926	1921	1915	1910
	4900	1995	1992	1988	1985	1981	1978	1975	1969	1963	1957	1951	1946	1940	1935	1929	1924
	4950	2012	2009	2005	2002	1998	1995	1989	1983	1977	1971	1965	1960	1955	1949	1944	1938
	5000	2029	2025	2022	2018	2015	2009	2003	1997	1991	1985	1980	1974	1969	1963	1958	1953

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
	1100	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
	1150	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
	1200	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236
	1250	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
	1300	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
	1350	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333
	1400	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366
	1450	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398
	1500	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431
	1550	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463
	1600	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496
	1650	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
	1700	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1750	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593
	1800	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626
	1850	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658
	1900	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691
	1950	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723
	2000	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756
	2050	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788
	2100	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821
	2150	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853
	2200	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886
	2250	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918
	2300	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951
	2350	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983	983
	2400	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
	2450	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1048	1046	1044	1041	1038	1036
	2500	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1081	1079	1076	1073	1070	1068	1065	1062	1060	1057	1054

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
	2550	1113	1113	1110	1107	1104	1101	1098	1095	1092	1089	1086	1084	1081	1078	1076	1073
	2600	1136	1132	1129	1126	1122	1119	1116	1113	1110	1107	1105	1102	1099	1097	1094	1092
	2650	1154	1150	1147	1144	1141	1138	1135	1132	1129	1126	1123	1121	1118	1115	1113	1110
	2700	1172	1169	1165	1162	1159	1156	1153	1150	1147	1144	1142	1139	1136	1133	1131	1128
P	2750	1190	1187	1184	1181	1177	1174	1171	1169	1166	1163	1160	1157	1154	1152	1149	1147
A	2800	1209	1205	1202	1199	1196	1193	1190	1187	1184	1181	1178	1176	1173	1170	1168	1165
R	2850	1227	1224	1220	1217	1214	1211	1208	1205	1202	1199	1197	1194	1191	1188	1186	1183
E	2900	1245	1242	1238	1235	1232	1229	1226	1223	1220	1218	1215	1212	1209	1207	1204	1202
N	2950	1263	1260	1257	1254	1250	1247	1244	1241	1238	1236	1233	1230	1228	1225	1222	1220
T	3000	1281	1278	1275	1272	1269	1265	1262	1259	1257	1254	1251	1248	1246	1243	1240	1238
	3050	1299	1296	1293	1290	1286	1283	1280	1278	1275	1272	1269	1266	1264	1261	1259	1256
S	3100	1317	1314	1311	1307	1304	1302	1299	1296	1293	1290	1287	1284	1282	1279	1277	1274
	3150	1335	1332	1329	1326	1323	1319	1316	1314	1311	1308	1305	1303	1300	1297	1295	1292
I	3200	1353	1350	1347	1343	1340	1337	1334	1332	1329	1326	1323	1320	1318	1315	1313	1310
N	3250	1371	1368	1364	1361	1358	1355	1352	1349	1347	1344	1341	1338	1336	1333	1331	1328
C	3300	1389	1385	1382	1379	1376	1373	1370	1367	1365	1362	1359	1356	1354	1351	1349	1346
O	3350	1406	1403	1400	1397	1394	1391	1388	1385	1382	1380	1377	1374	1372	1369	1367	1364
M	3400	1424	1421	1418	1415	1412	1409	1406	1403	1400	1398	1395	1392	1390	1387	1384	1382
E	3450	1442	1439	1436	1432	1430	1427	1424	1421	1418	1415	1413	1410	1407	1405	1402	1400
	3500	1460	1456	1453	1450	1447	1444	1442	1439	1436	1433	1430	1428	1425	1423	1420	1418
	3550	1477	1474	1471	1468	1465	1462	1459	1456	1454	1451	1448	1445	1443	1440	1438	1435
	3600	1495	1492	1489	1486	1483	1480	1477	1474	1471	1469	1466	1463	1461	1458	1456	1453
	3650	1512	1509	1506	1503	1500	1497	1495	1492	1489	1486	1484	1481	1479	1476	1473	1471
	3700	1530	1527	1524	1521	1518	1515	1512	1509	1507	1504	1501	1499	1496	1494	1491	1487
	3750	1547	1544	1541	1538	1536	1533	1530	1527	1524	1521	1519	1516	1514	1511	1507	1502
	3800	1565	1562	1559	1556	1553	1550	1547	1544	1542	1539	1537	1534	1531	1527	1522	1518
	3850	1582	1580	1576	1573	1570	1568	1565	1562	1559	1557	1554	1552	1547	1542	1538	1533
	3900	1600	1597	1594	1591	1588	1585	1582	1580	1577	1574	1572	1567	1562	1558	1553	1549
	3950	1617	1614	1611	1609	1605	1603	1600	1597	1594	1592	1587	1582	1578	1573	1569	1564
	4000	1635	1632	1629	1626	1623	1620	1617	1615	1612	1607	1602	1598	1593	1588	1584	1579
	4050	1652	1649	1646	1643	1640	1638	1635	1632	1627	1622	1618	1613	1608	1604	1599	1595
	4100	1670	1666	1664	1661	1658	1655	1652	1647	1642	1637	1633	1628	1624	1619	1614	1610
	4150	1687	1684	1681	1678	1675	1672	1667	1662	1657	1653	1648	1643	1639	1634	1630	1625
	4200	1704	1701	1698	1695	1693	1688	1682	1678	1673	1668	1663	1658	1654	1649	1645	1640
	4250	1721	1719	1716	1713	1708	1702	1698	1692	1688	1683	1678	1673	1669	1664	1660	1655
	4300	1739	1736	1733	1728	1723	1717	1712	1707	1703	1698	1693	1689	1684	1680	1675	1671
	4350	1756	1753	1748	1742	1737	1732	1727	1722	1718	1713	1708	1703	1699	1694	1690	1686
	4400	1773	1768	1763	1757	1752	1747	1742	1737	1733	1728	1723	1719	1714	1710	1705	1701
	4450	1788	1783	1777	1772	1767	1762	1757	1752	1747	1743	1738	1733	1729	1724	1720	1716
	4500	1803	1797	1792	1787	1782	1777	1772	1767	1762	1758	1753	1748	1744	1740	1735	1731
	4550	1817	1812	1807	1802	1797	1792	1787	1782	1777	1772	1768	1763	1759	1754	1750	1746
	4600	1832	1827	1821	1816	1811	1806	1801	1797	1792	1787	1783	1778	1774	1769	1765	1761
	4650	1847	1841	1836	1831	1826	1821	1816	1811	1807	1802	1797	1793	1788	1784	1780	1775
	4700	1861	1856	1851	1846	1841	1836	1831	1826	1821	1817	1812	1808	1803	1799	1795	1790
	4750	1876	1870	1865	1860	1855	1850	1845	1841	1836	1832	1827	1822	1818	1814	1809	1805
	4800	1890	1885	1880	1875	1870	1865	1860	1855	1851	1846	1841	1837	1833	1828	1824	1820
	4850	1905	1899	1894	1889	1884	1879	1875	1870	1865	1861	1856	1852	1847	1843	1839	1834
	4900	1919	1914	1909	1904	1899	1894	1889	1884	1880	1875	1871	1866	1862	1858	1853	1849
	4950	1933	1928	1923	1918	1913	1908	1904	1899	1894	1890	1885	1881	1877	1872	1868	1864
	5000	1948	1943	1938	1933	1928	1923	1918	1913	1909	1904	1900	1896	1891	1887	1883	1879

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
I	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
	1100	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
	1150	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
	1200	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236
	1250	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
	1300	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
	1350	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333
	1400	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366
	1450	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398
	1500	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431
	1550	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463
	1600	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496
	1650	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
	1700	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1750	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593
	1800	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626
	1850	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658
	1900	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691
	1950	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723
	2000	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756
	2050	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788
	2100	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821
	2150	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853
	2200	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886
	2250	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918	918
	2300	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	951	949	947	945
	2350	983	983	983	983	983	983	982	980	978	976	974	972	970	968	966	964
	2400	1015	1012	1010	1008	1005	1003	1001	999	997	995	992	990	988	987	985	983
	2450	1033	1031	1029	1026	1024	1022	1019	1017	1015	1013	1011	1009	1007	1005	1003	1001
	2500	1052	1050	1047	1045	1043	1040	1038	1036	1034	1032	1030	1028	1026	1024	1022	1020

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	2550	1071	1068	1066	1063	1061	1059	1057	1055	1052	1050	1048	1046	1044	1042	1040	1038
	2600	1089	1087	1084	1082	1080	1077	1075	1073	1071	1069	1067	1065	1062	1061	1059	1057
	2650	1108	1105	1103	1100	1098	1096	1094	1091	1089	1087	1085	1083	1081	1079	1077	1075
	2700	1126	1124	1121	1119	1117	1114	1112	1110	1108	1106	1103	1101	1099	1097	1096	1094
P	2750	1144	1142	1140	1137	1135	1133	1130	1128	1126	1124	1122	1120	1118	1116	1114	1112
A	2800	1163	1160	1158	1155	1153	1151	1149	1147	1144	1142	1140	1138	1136	1134	1132	1130
R	2850	1181	1178	1176	1174	1171	1169	1167	1165	1163	1161	1158	1156	1154	1152	1151	1149
E	2900	1199	1197	1194	1192	1190	1187	1185	1183	1181	1179	1177	1175	1172	1171	1169	1165
N	2950	1217	1215	1212	1210	1208	1206	1203	1201	1199	1197	1195	1193	1191	1189	1185	1182
T	3000	1236	1233	1231	1228	1226	1224	1222	1219	1217	1215	1213	1211	1209	1205	1202	1198
'	3050	1254	1251	1249	1247	1244	1242	1240	1237	1235	1233	1231	1229	1225	1222	1218	1215
S	3100	1272	1269	1267	1265	1262	1260	1258	1256	1254	1251	1249	1246	1242	1238	1234	1231
	3150	1290	1287	1285	1283	1280	1278	1276	1274	1272	1269	1266	1262	1258	1255	1251	1247
I	3200	1308	1305	1303	1301	1298	1296	1294	1292	1290	1286	1282	1278	1274	1271	1267	1263
N	3250	1326	1323	1321	1319	1316	1314	1312	1310	1306	1302	1298	1294	1291	1287	1283	1280
C	3300	1344	1341	1339	1337	1334	1332	1330	1326	1322	1318	1314	1310	1307	1303	1299	1296
O	3350	1362	1359	1357	1355	1352	1350	1346	1342	1338	1334	1330	1327	1323	1319	1315	1312
M	3400	1380	1377	1375	1372	1370	1366	1362	1358	1354	1350	1346	1343	1339	1335	1331	1328
E	3450	1397	1395	1393	1390	1386	1382	1378	1374	1370	1366	1362	1358	1355	1351	1348	1344
	3500	1415	1413	1411	1406	1402	1398	1394	1390	1386	1382	1378	1374	1371	1367	1363	1360
	3550	1433	1431	1426	1422	1418	1414	1410	1406	1402	1398	1394	1390	1387	1383	1379	1376
	3600	1451	1446	1442	1438	1434	1429	1425	1422	1418	1414	1410	1406	1402	1399	1395	1392
	3650	1467	1462	1458	1454	1449	1445	1441	1437	1433	1429	1426	1422	1418	1415	1411	1407
	3700	1482	1478	1473	1469	1465	1461	1457	1453	1449	1445	1441	1437	1434	1430	1427	1423
	3750	1498	1493	1489	1485	1481	1477	1473	1469	1465	1461	1457	1453	1449	1446	1442	1439
	3800	1513	1509	1505	1501	1496	1492	1488	1484	1480	1476	1473	1469	1465	1461	1458	1454
	3850	1529	1524	1520	1516	1512	1508	1504	1500	1496	1492	1488	1484	1481	1477	1473	1470
	3900	1544	1540	1536	1531	1527	1523	1519	1515	1511	1507	1504	1500	1496	1493	1489	1485
	3950	1560	1555	1551	1547	1543	1539	1535	1531	1527	1523	1519	1515	1512	1508	1505	1501
	4000	1575	1571	1566	1562	1558	1554	1550	1546	1542	1538	1535	1531	1527	1523	1520	1516
	4050	1590	1586	1582	1578	1574	1569	1566	1562	1558	1554	1550	1546	1543	1539	1535	1532
	4100	1606	1601	1597	1593	1589	1585	1581	1577	1573	1569	1565	1562	1558	1554	1551	1547
	4150	1621	1616	1612	1608	1604	1600	1596	1592	1588	1584	1581	1577	1573	1570	1566	1563
	4200	1636	1632	1628	1623	1619	1615	1611	1607	1604	1600	1596	1592	1589	1585	1581	1578
	4250	1651	1647	1643	1639	1635	1631	1627	1623	1619	1615	1611	1608	1604	1600	1597	1593
	4300	1666	1662	1658	1654	1650	1646	1642	1638	1634	1630	1626	1623	1619	1616	1612	1608
	4350	1681	1677	1673	1669	1665	1661	1657	1653	1649	1645	1642	1638	1634	1631	1627	1623
	4400	1696	1692	1688	1684	1680	1676	1672	1668	1664	1661	1657	1653	1650	1646	1642	1638
	4450	1712	1707	1703	1699	1695	1691	1687	1683	1679	1676	1672	1668	1664	1660	1656	1653
	4500	1727	1722	1718	1714	1710	1706	1702	1698	1694	1691	1687	1683	1679	1675	1671	1667
	4550	1741	1737	1733	1729	1725	1721	1717	1713	1709	1706	1702	1698	1694	1690	1685	1682
	4600	1756	1752	1748	1744	1740	1736	1732	1728	1724	1721	1716	1712	1708	1704	1700	1696
	4650	1771	1767	1763	1759	1755	1751	1747	1743	1739	1735	1731	1727	1723	1719	1715	1711
	4700	1786	1782	1778	1774	1770	1766	1762	1758	1754	1750	1745	1741	1737	1733	1729	1725
	4750	1801	1797	1792	1788	1785	1781	1777	1772	1768	1764	1760	1756	1752	1748	1743	1739
	4800	1816	1811	1807	1803	1800	1796	1791	1787	1783	1778	1774	1770	1766	1762	1758	1754
	4850	1830	1826	1822	1818	1814	1810	1805	1801	1797	1793	1789	1784	1780	1776	1772	1768
	4900	1845	1841	1837	1833	1829	1824	1820	1815	1811	1807	1803	1798	1794	1791	1786	1783
	4950	1860	1856	1852	1847	1843	1838	1834	1829	1825	1821	1817	1813	1809	1805	1801	1797
	5000	1874	1870	1866	1861	1857	1852	1848	1844	1839	1835	1831	1827	1823	1819	1815	1811

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
S	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
	1100	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
	1150	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
	1200	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236
	1250	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
	1300	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
	1350	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333
	1400	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366
	1450	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398
	1500	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431
	1550	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463
	1600	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496
	1650	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
	1700	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1750	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593
	1800	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626
	1850	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658
	1900	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691
	1950	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723
	2000	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756
	2050	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788
	2100	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821
	2150	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853	853
	2200	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	886	884	881	879
	2250	918	918	918	918	918	916	915	913	911	910	908	907	904	901	899	896
	2300	944	942	940	938	937	935	933	931	930	929	927	924	921	919	916	913
	2350	962	960	959	957	955	953	952	950	949	947	944	941	939	936	933	931
	2400	981	979	977	976	974	972	970	969	967	964	962	959	956	953	950	948
	2450	1000	998	996	994	992	991	989	987	984	981	978	976	973	970	967	965
	2500	1018	1016	1014	1013	1011	1009	1008	1004	1001	998	996	993	990	987	984	982

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	2550	1036	1035	1033	1031	1029	1028	1025	1022	1018	1015	1013	1010	1007	1004	1001	999
	2600	1055	1053	1051	1050	1048	1045	1041	1039	1035	1032	1029	1027	1024	1021	1018	1016
	2650	1073	1072	1070	1068	1065	1061	1058	1055	1052	1049	1046	1043	1041	1038	1035	1032
	2700	1092	1090	1088	1085	1082	1078	1075	1072	1069	1066	1063	1060	1057	1055	1052	1049
P	2750	1110	1108	1105	1102	1098	1095	1092	1089	1086	1083	1080	1077	1074	1071	1069	1066
A	2800	1128	1125	1122	1118	1115	1112	1109	1105	1103	1099	1096	1094	1091	1088	1085	1082
R	2850	1145	1142	1138	1135	1132	1128	1125	1122	1119	1116	1113	1110	1107	1105	1102	1099
E	2900	1162	1158	1155	1152	1148	1145	1142	1139	1136	1133	1130	1127	1124	1121	1118	1115
N	2950	1178	1175	1171	1168	1165	1162	1158	1155	1152	1149	1146	1143	1140	1137	1135	1132
T	3000	1195	1191	1188	1184	1181	1178	1175	1172	1169	1166	1163	1160	1157	1154	1151	1148
	3050	1211	1208	1204	1201	1198	1195	1191	1188	1185	1182	1179	1176	1173	1170	1167	1165
S	3100	1228	1224	1221	1217	1214	1211	1208	1204	1201	1198	1195	1192	1189	1187	1184	1181
	3150	1244	1240	1237	1234	1230	1227	1224	1221	1218	1214	1212	1209	1206	1203	1200	1197
I	3200	1260	1257	1253	1250	1247	1243	1240	1237	1234	1231	1228	1225	1222	1219	1216	1213
N	3250	1276	1273	1269	1266	1263	1259	1256	1253	1250	1247	1244	1241	1238	1235	1232	1229
C	3300	1292	1289	1286	1282	1279	1275	1272	1269	1266	1263	1260	1257	1254	1251	1248	1245
O	3350	1308	1305	1302	1298	1295	1292	1288	1285	1282	1279	1276	1273	1270	1267	1264	1261
M	3400	1325	1321	1318	1314	1311	1308	1304	1301	1298	1295	1292	1289	1286	1283	1280	1277
E	3450	1340	1337	1334	1330	1327	1324	1320	1317	1314	1311	1308	1305	1302	1299	1296	1293
	3500	1356	1353	1350	1346	1343	1339	1336	1333	1330	1327	1324	1321	1318	1315	1312	1309
	3550	1372	1369	1365	1362	1359	1356	1352	1349	1346	1343	1340	1337	1334	1331	1328	1325
	3600	1388	1384	1381	1378	1375	1371	1368	1365	1362	1359	1355	1353	1350	1347	1343	1340
	3650	1404	1400	1397	1393	1390	1387	1384	1380	1378	1374	1371	1368	1365	1362	1359	1355
	3700	1420	1416	1413	1409	1406	1403	1399	1396	1393	1390	1387	1384	1381	1377	1374	1371
	3750	1435	1432	1428	1425	1422	1419	1415	1412	1409	1406	1403	1399	1396	1393	1389	1386
	3800	1451	1447	1444	1441	1437	1434	1431	1428	1424	1421	1418	1415	1411	1408	1404	1401
	3850	1466	1463	1460	1456	1453	1450	1446	1443	1440	1437	1433	1430	1426	1423	1420	1416
	3900	1482	1478	1475	1472	1469	1465	1462	1459	1455	1452	1448	1445	1442	1438	1435	1432
	3950	1498	1494	1491	1487	1484	1481	1478	1474	1470	1467	1463	1460	1457	1453	1450	1447
	4000	1513	1509	1506	1503	1500	1496	1492	1489	1486	1482	1478	1475	1472	1468	1465	1462
	4050	1528	1525	1522	1518	1515	1511	1507	1504	1501	1497	1494	1490	1487	1483	1480	1477
	4100	1544	1540	1537	1534	1530	1526	1523	1519	1515	1512	1508	1505	1502	1498	1495	1492
	4150	1559	1556	1552	1549	1545	1541	1537	1534	1530	1527	1523	1520	1516	1513	1510	1506
	4200	1574	1571	1567	1564	1560	1556	1552	1549	1545	1542	1538	1535	1531	1528	1525	1521
	4250	1590	1586	1582	1578	1575	1571	1567	1564	1560	1557	1553	1550	1546	1543	1540	1536
	4300	1604	1601	1597	1593	1589	1586	1582	1578	1575	1571	1568	1564	1561	1558	1554	1551
	4350	1619	1615	1611	1608	1604	1600	1597	1593	1590	1586	1583	1579	1576	1572	1569	1566
	4400	1634	1630	1626	1622	1619	1615	1611	1608	1604	1601	1597	1594	1590	1587	1584	1580
	4450	1649	1645	1641	1637	1633	1630	1626	1622	1619	1615	1612	1608	1605	1602	1598	1595
	4500	1663	1659	1655	1652	1648	1644	1641	1637	1633	1630	1626	1623	1620	1617	1613	1610
	4550	1678	1674	1670	1666	1663	1659	1655	1652	1648	1645	1641	1638	1634	1631	1628	1624
	4600	1692	1688	1685	1681	1677	1673	1670	1666	1663	1659	1656	1652	1649	1646	1642	1639
	4650	1707	1703	1699	1695	1692	1688	1684	1681	1677	1674	1670	1667	1664	1660	1657	1654
	4700	1721	1717	1714	1710	1706	1702	1699	1695	1692	1688	1685	1681	1678	1675	1672	1668
	4750	1736	1732	1728	1724	1721	1717	1713	1710	1706	1703	1699	1696	1693	1689	1686	1683
	4800	1750	1746	1743	1739	1735	1731	1728	1724	1721	1717	1714	1710	1707	1704	1700	1697
	4850	1764	1760	1757	1753	1749	1746	1742	1739	1735	1732	1728	1725	1721	1718	1715	1712
	4900	1779	1775	1771	1768	1764	1760	1757	1753	1749	1746	1743	1739	1736	1732	1729	1726
	4950	1793	1789	1786	1782	1778	1775	1771	1767	1764	1760	1757	1754	1750	1747	1744	1740
	5000	1807	1803	1800	1796	1792	1789	1785	1782	1778	1775	1771	1768	1765	1761	1758	1755

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
S	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
	1100	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
	1150	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
	1200	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236	236
	1250	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
	1300	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
	1350	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333
	1400	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366	366
	1450	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398
	1500	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431	431
	1550	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463
	1600	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496
	1650	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
	1700	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1750	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593	593
	1800	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626	626
	1850	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658
	1900	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691	691
	1950	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723	723
	2000	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756	756
	2050	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788	788
	2100	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	821	820	818	816	814	812	810	808
	2150	853	853	853	851	849	847	844	842	840	838	835	833	831	829	827	825
	2200	876	874	871	869	866	864	861	859	857	855	852	850	848	846	844	842
	2250	894	891	888	886	883	881	879	877	874	872	870	867	865	863	861	859
	2300	911	908	906	903	901	898	896	894	891	889	887	884	882	880	878	876
	2350	928	925	923	920	918	916	913	911	908	906	904	902	899	897	895	893
	2400	945	942	940	937	935	932	930	928	925	923	921	918	916	914	912	910
	2450	962	960	957	954	952	949	947	945	942	940	938	935	933	931	929	927
	2500	979	976	974	971	969	966	964	961	959	957	954	952	950	948	946	943

Four Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	2550	996	993	991	988	986	983	981	978	976	974	971	969	967	965	962	960
	2600	1013	1010	1008	1005	1002	1000	997	995	993	990	988	986	983	981	979	977
	2650	1030	1027	1024	1022	1019	1017	1014	1012	1009	1007	1005	1002	1000	998	996	993
	2700	1046	1044	1041	1038	1036	1033	1031	1029	1026	1024	1021	1019	1017	1014	1012	1010
P	2750	1063	1060	1058	1055	1052	1050	1047	1045	1043	1040	1038	1035	1033	1031	1029	1026
A	2800	1080	1077	1074	1072	1069	1067	1064	1062	1059	1057	1054	1052	1050	1047	1045	1042
R	2850	1096	1093	1091	1088	1086	1083	1080	1078	1076	1073	1071	1068	1066	1063	1061	1058
E	2900	1113	1110	1107	1105	1102	1099	1097	1095	1092	1090	1087	1085	1082	1080	1077	1074
N	2950	1129	1126	1124	1121	1118	1116	1113	1111	1108	1106	1103	1101	1098	1095	1093	1090
T	3000	1145	1143	1140	1137	1135	1132	1130	1127	1125	1122	1119	1117	1114	1111	1109	1106
	3050	1162	1159	1156	1154	1151	1149	1146	1143	1141	1138	1135	1132	1130	1127	1125	1122
S	3100	1178	1175	1173	1170	1167	1165	1162	1160	1157	1154	1151	1148	1146	1143	1140	1138
	3150	1194	1191	1189	1186	1184	1181	1178	1176	1172	1170	1167	1164	1162	1159	1156	1154
I	3200	1210	1208	1205	1202	1200	1197	1194	1191	1188	1186	1183	1180	1177	1175	1172	1169
N	3250	1226	1224	1221	1218	1216	1213	1210	1207	1204	1201	1199	1196	1193	1190	1187	1185
C	3300	1243	1240	1237	1234	1231	1228	1225	1222	1220	1217	1214	1211	1209	1206	1203	1201
O	3350	1259	1256	1253	1250	1247	1244	1241	1238	1235	1232	1230	1227	1224	1222	1219	1216
M	3400	1274	1272	1269	1266	1263	1260	1257	1254	1251	1248	1245	1242	1240	1237	1234	1232
E	3450	1291	1287	1284	1281	1278	1275	1272	1269	1266	1263	1261	1258	1255	1252	1250	1247
	3500	1306	1303	1300	1297	1294	1291	1288	1285	1282	1279	1276	1273	1271	1268	1265	1263
	3550	1321	1318	1315	1312	1309	1306	1303	1300	1297	1294	1291	1289	1286	1283	1280	1278
	3600	1337	1334	1330	1327	1324	1321	1318	1315	1313	1310	1307	1304	1301	1298	1296	1293
	3650	1352	1349	1346	1343	1340	1337	1334	1331	1328	1325	1322	1319	1317	1314	1311	1309
	3700	1367	1364	1361	1358	1355	1352	1349	1346	1343	1340	1338	1335	1332	1329	1326	1324
	3750	1383	1379	1377	1373	1370	1367	1364	1361	1358	1356	1353	1350	1347	1344	1341	1339
	3800	1398	1395	1392	1388	1385	1382	1379	1377	1374	1371	1368	1365	1362	1360	1357	1354
	3850	1413	1410	1407	1404	1401	1398	1394	1392	1389	1386	1383	1380	1377	1375	1372	1369
	3900	1428	1425	1422	1419	1416	1413	1410	1407	1404	1401	1398	1395	1392	1390	1387	1384
	3950	1443	1440	1437	1434	1431	1428	1425	1422	1419	1416	1413	1410	1408	1405	1402	1399
	4000	1458	1455	1452	1449	1446	1443	1440	1437	1434	1431	1428	1425	1423	1420	1417	1414
	4050	1474	1470	1467	1464	1461	1458	1455	1452	1449	1446	1443	1440	1438	1435	1432	1429
	4100	1488	1485	1482	1479	1476	1473	1470	1467	1464	1461	1458	1455	1452	1450	1447	1444
	4150	1503	1500	1497	1494	1491	1488	1485	1482	1479	1476	1473	1470	1467	1465	1462	1459
	4200	1518	1515	1512	1509	1505	1503	1500	1497	1494	1491	1488	1485	1482	1479	1477	1474
	4250	1533	1530	1527	1523	1520	1517	1515	1511	1508	1506	1503	1500	1497	1494	1492	1489
	4300	1548	1545	1541	1538	1535	1532	1529	1526	1523	1520	1517	1515	1512	1509	1506	1504
	4350	1563	1559	1556	1553	1550	1547	1544	1541	1538	1535	1532	1529	1526	1524	1521	1518
	4400	1577	1574	1571	1568	1565	1562	1559	1556	1553	1550	1547	1544	1541	1538	1536	1533
	4450	1592	1589	1586	1582	1579	1576	1573	1570	1567	1564	1562	1559	1556	1553	1550	1548
	4500	1607	1604	1600	1597	1594	1591	1588	1585	1582	1579	1576	1574	1571	1568	1565	1562
	4550	1621	1618	1615	1612	1609	1606	1603	1600	1597	1594	1591	1588	1585	1582	1580	1577
	4600	1636	1633	1630	1626	1623	1620	1617	1614	1611	1608	1606	1603	1600	1597	1594	1592
	4650	1651	1647	1644	1641	1638	1635	1632	1629	1626	1623	1620	1617	1614	1612	1609	1606
	4700	1665	1662	1658	1656	1653	1649	1646	1643	1640	1637	1635	1632	1629	1626	1623	1620
	4750	1680	1676	1673	1670	1667	1664	1661	1658	1655	1652	1649	1646	1643	1641	1638	1635
	4800	1694	1691	1688	1684	1681	1678	1675	1672	1669	1667	1664	1661	1658	1655	1652	1649
	4850	1708	1705	1702	1699	1696	1693	1690	1687	1684	1681	1678	1675	1672	1669	1666	1663
	4900	1723	1720	1716	1713	1710	1707	1704	1701	1698	1695	1693	1690	1686	1683	1680	1677
	4950	1737	1734	1731	1728	1725	1722	1719	1715	1713	1710	1707	1704	1700	1697	1694	1691
	5000	1751	1748	1745	1742	1739	1736	1733	1730	1727	1724	1721	1718	1714	1712	1708	1705

4.06 Five or More Children

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																			
Other Parent's Income																			
	0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
P A R E N T ' S I N C O M E	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	
750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	
800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	
850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	
900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	
1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	
1050	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	
1100	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	
1150	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	
1200	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	
1250	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	
1300	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	
1350	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	
1400	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	
1450	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	
1500	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	
1550	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	
1600	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	
1650	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	
1700	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	
1750	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	
1800	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	
1850	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	
1900	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	
1950	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	
2000	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	
2050	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	
2100	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	
2150	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	
2200	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	
2250	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	
2300	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	
2350	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	
2400	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	
2450	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	
2500	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																		
Other Parent's Income																		
		0	250	300	350	400	450	500	550	600	650	700	750	800	850	900	950	1000
	2550	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191
	2600	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226
	2650	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261
	2700	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296
P	2750	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331
A	2800	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366
R	2850	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401	1401
E	2900	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1436	1432
N	2950	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1471	1452
T	3000	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1506	1472
	3050	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1541	1492
S	3100	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1576	1512
	3150	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1611	1532
I	3200	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1552
N	3250	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1681	1572
C	3300	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1702	1592
O	3350	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1720	1612
M	3400	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1739	1632
E	3450	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1758	1652
	3500	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1777	1671
	3550	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1795	1690
	3600	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1709
	3650	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1832	1728
	3700	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1747
	3750	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1767
	3800	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1786
	3850	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1805
	3900	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1824
	3950	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1843
	4000	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1963	1862
	4050	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1881
	4100	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	1900
	4150	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	2019	1919
	4200	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	2038	1938
	4250	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	2056	1956
	4300	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	1975
	4350	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	2094	1994
	4400	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2112	2013
	4450	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2032
	4500	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2148	2051
	4550	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2166	2069
	4600	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2184	2088
	4650	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2202	2107
	4700	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2220	2126
	4750	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2238	2144
	4800	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2256	2163
	4850	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2273	2182
	4900	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2291	2200
	4950	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2309	2219
	5000	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2327	2238

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
	1100	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176
	1150	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
	1200	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246
	1250	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281
	1300	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316
	1350	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351
	1400	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386
	1450	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421
	1500	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456
	1550	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491
	1600	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526
	1650	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1700	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596
	1750	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631
	1800	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666
	1850	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701
	1900	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736
	1950	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771
	2000	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806
	2050	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841
	2100	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876
	2150	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911
	2200	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946
	2250	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981
	2300	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
	2350	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051
	2400	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086
	2450	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121
	2500	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1050	1100	1150	1200	1250	1300	1350	1400	1450	1500	1550	1600	1650	1700	1750	1800
	2550	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191
	2600	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226
	2650	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261	1261
	2700	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1296	1292	1289
P	2750	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1331	1327	1324	1320	1316	1313	1309
	A	2800	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	1362	1358	1355	1351	1348	1344	1340	1337	1333
R	2850	1401	1401	1399	1394	1390	1386	1383	1379	1375	1372	1368	1364	1360	1357	1353	1349
	E	2900	1428	1423	1419	1415	1411	1407	1403	1399	1396	1392	1388	1384	1381	1377	1373
N	2950	1448	1443	1439	1435	1431	1427	1423	1420	1416	1412	1408	1404	1401	1397	1393	1390
	T	3000	1468	1464	1459	1455	1451	1448	1444	1440	1436	1432	1428	1424	1421	1417	1413
S	3050	1488	1484	1480	1476	1472	1468	1464	1460	1456	1452	1448	1444	1440	1437	1433	1430
	3100	1508	1504	1500	1496	1492	1488	1484	1480	1476	1472	1468	1464	1460	1457	1453	1450
	3150	1528	1524	1520	1516	1512	1508	1504	1500	1496	1491	1488	1484	1480	1477	1473	1470
I	3200	1548	1544	1540	1536	1532	1527	1523	1519	1515	1511	1507	1504	1500	1496	1493	1489
	N	3250	1568	1564	1560	1556	1551	1547	1543	1539	1535	1531	1527	1523	1520	1516	1513
C	3300	1588	1584	1580	1575	1571	1567	1563	1558	1554	1551	1547	1543	1540	1536	1533	1529
	O	3350	1608	1604	1599	1595	1591	1586	1582	1578	1574	1570	1567	1563	1559	1556	1552
M	3400	1627	1623	1619	1614	1610	1606	1602	1598	1594	1590	1586	1582	1579	1575	1572	1568
	E	3450	1647	1642	1638	1634	1629	1625	1621	1617	1613	1610	1606	1602	1599	1595	1592
	3500	1666	1662	1657	1653	1649	1645	1641	1637	1633	1629	1625	1622	1618	1615	1611	1608
	3550	1685	1681	1677	1672	1668	1664	1660	1656	1652	1649	1645	1641	1638	1634	1631	1628
	3600	1705	1700	1696	1692	1688	1683	1680	1676	1672	1668	1664	1661	1657	1654	1650	1647
	3650	1724	1719	1715	1711	1707	1703	1699	1695	1691	1687	1684	1680	1677	1673	1670	1666
	3700	1743	1739	1734	1730	1726	1722	1718	1714	1710	1707	1703	1700	1696	1693	1689	1686
	3750	1762	1758	1754	1749	1745	1741	1738	1734	1730	1726	1722	1719	1715	1712	1709	1706
	3800	1781	1777	1773	1769	1765	1761	1757	1753	1749	1746	1742	1738	1735	1732	1728	1725
	3850	1800	1796	1792	1788	1784	1780	1776	1772	1769	1765	1761	1758	1754	1751	1748	1744
	3900	1819	1815	1811	1807	1803	1799	1795	1791	1788	1784	1781	1777	1774	1770	1767	1764
	3950	1838	1834	1830	1826	1822	1818	1815	1811	1807	1804	1800	1796	1793	1790	1786	1783
	4000	1858	1853	1849	1845	1841	1837	1834	1830	1826	1823	1819	1816	1812	1809	1806	1803
	4050	1876	1872	1868	1864	1861	1857	1853	1849	1846	1842	1838	1835	1832	1828	1825	1822
	4100	1895	1891	1887	1883	1880	1876	1872	1868	1865	1861	1858	1854	1851	1848	1845	1841
	4150	1914	1910	1906	1902	1899	1895	1891	1887	1884	1880	1877	1873	1870	1867	1864	1861
	4200	1933	1929	1925	1922	1918	1914	1910	1907	1903	1899	1896	1893	1889	1886	1883	1880
	4250	1952	1948	1944	1940	1937	1933	1929	1926	1922	1919	1915	1912	1908	1905	1902	1899
	4300	1971	1967	1963	1959	1956	1952	1948	1945	1941	1938	1934	1931	1928	1925	1921	1918
	4350	1990	1986	1982	1978	1975	1971	1967	1964	1960	1957	1954	1950	1947	1944	1940	1937
	4400	2009	2005	2001	1997	1994	1990	1986	1983	1979	1976	1973	1969	1966	1963	1960	1957
	4450	2028	2024	2020	2016	2013	2009	2005	2002	1998	1995	1992	1988	1985	1982	1979	1976
	4500	2047	2043	2039	2035	2031	2028	2024	2021	2017	2014	2011	2007	2004	2001	1998	1991
	4550	2065	2062	2058	2054	2050	2047	2043	2040	2036	2033	2030	2026	2023	2020	2013	2006
	4600	2084	2080	2077	2073	2069	2066	2062	2059	2055	2052	2049	2045	2042	2035	2028	2021
	4650	2103	2099	2095	2092	2088	2085	2081	2078	2074	2071	2068	2065	2057	2050	2043	2036
	4700	2122	2118	2114	2111	2107	2103	2100	2097	2093	2090	2087	2079	2072	2065	2058	2051
	4750	2141	2137	2133	2129	2126	2122	2119	2116	2112	2109	2102	2094	2087	2080	2073	2066
	4800	2159	2156	2152	2148	2145	2141	2138	2134	2131	2124	2116	2109	2102	2095	2088	2081
	4850	2178	2174	2171	2167	2164	2160	2157	2153	2146	2138	2131	2124	2117	2110	2103	2096
	4900	2197	2193	2189	2186	2182	2179	2176	2168	2161	2153	2146	2138	2132	2125	2118	2111
	4950	2215	2212	2208	2205	2201	2198	2190	2182	2175	2168	2160	2153	2146	2139	2133	2126
	5000	2234	2231	2227	2224	2220	2212	2205	2197	2190	2182	2175	2168	2161	2154	2147	2141

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
	1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
	1100	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176
	1150	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
	1200	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246
	1250	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281
	1300	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316
	1350	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351
	1400	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386
	1450	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421
	1500	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456
	1550	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491
	1600	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526
	1650	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1700	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596
	1750	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631
	1800	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666
	1850	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701
	1900	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736
	1950	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771
	2000	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806
	2050	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841
	2100	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876
	2150	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911
	2200	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946
	2250	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981
	2300	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
	2350	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051
	2400	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086
	2450	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121
	2500	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		1850	1900	1950	2000	2050	2100	2150	2200	2250	2300	2350	2400	2450	2500	2550	2600
	2550	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1191	1190	1187	1184	1181	1179
	2600	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1225	1222	1219	1216	1213	1210	1207	1205	1202	1199
	2650	1261	1261	1258	1255	1251	1248	1245	1242	1239	1236	1233	1231	1228	1225	1222	1220
	2700	1285	1282	1278	1275	1272	1269	1266	1263	1260	1257	1254	1251	1248	1245	1243	1240
P	2750	1306	1302	1299	1295	1292	1289	1286	1283	1280	1277	1274	1271	1268	1266	1263	1261
A	2800	1326	1322	1319	1316	1312	1309	1306	1303	1300	1297	1294	1292	1289	1286	1284	1281
R	2850	1346	1343	1339	1336	1333	1330	1326	1324	1320	1318	1315	1312	1309	1306	1304	1301
E	2900	1366	1363	1359	1356	1353	1350	1347	1344	1341	1338	1335	1332	1330	1327	1324	1322
N	2950	1386	1383	1379	1376	1373	1370	1367	1364	1361	1358	1355	1352	1350	1347	1344	1342
T	3000	1406	1403	1400	1396	1393	1390	1387	1384	1381	1378	1375	1373	1370	1367	1364	1362
'	3050	1426	1423	1420	1416	1413	1410	1407	1404	1401	1398	1395	1392	1390	1387	1384	1382
S	3100	1446	1443	1440	1436	1433	1430	1427	1424	1421	1418	1415	1413	1410	1407	1405	1402
	3150	1466	1463	1459	1456	1453	1450	1447	1444	1441	1438	1435	1433	1430	1427	1425	1422
I	3200	1486	1483	1479	1476	1473	1470	1467	1464	1461	1458	1455	1453	1450	1447	1445	1442
N	3250	1506	1503	1499	1496	1493	1490	1487	1484	1481	1478	1475	1473	1470	1467	1464	1462
C	3300	1526	1522	1519	1516	1513	1510	1507	1504	1501	1498	1495	1492	1490	1487	1485	1482
O	3350	1545	1542	1539	1536	1533	1530	1527	1524	1521	1518	1515	1512	1510	1507	1504	1502
M	3400	1565	1562	1559	1555	1552	1549	1546	1543	1541	1538	1535	1532	1530	1527	1524	1522
E	3450	1585	1582	1578	1575	1572	1569	1566	1563	1560	1557	1555	1552	1549	1547	1544	1541
	3500	1604	1601	1598	1595	1592	1589	1586	1583	1580	1577	1575	1572	1569	1566	1564	1561
	3550	1624	1621	1618	1614	1611	1608	1606	1603	1600	1597	1594	1591	1589	1586	1584	1581
	3600	1644	1640	1637	1634	1631	1628	1625	1622	1620	1617	1614	1611	1608	1606	1603	1601
	3650	1663	1660	1657	1654	1651	1648	1645	1642	1639	1636	1634	1631	1628	1626	1623	1621
	3700	1683	1680	1677	1673	1670	1667	1665	1662	1659	1656	1653	1651	1648	1645	1643	1637
	3750	1702	1699	1696	1693	1690	1687	1684	1681	1678	1675	1673	1670	1667	1665	1659	1654
	3800	1722	1719	1716	1713	1710	1707	1704	1701	1698	1695	1692	1690	1687	1681	1675	1670
	3850	1741	1738	1735	1732	1729	1726	1723	1720	1717	1715	1712	1709	1703	1698	1692	1686
	3900	1761	1757	1755	1751	1749	1745	1743	1740	1737	1734	1732	1725	1720	1714	1708	1702
	3950	1780	1777	1774	1771	1768	1765	1762	1759	1756	1754	1748	1741	1736	1730	1724	1718
	4000	1800	1796	1793	1790	1787	1784	1782	1779	1776	1770	1764	1758	1752	1746	1740	1734
	4050	1819	1816	1813	1810	1807	1804	1801	1798	1792	1786	1780	1774	1768	1762	1756	1750
	4100	1838	1835	1832	1829	1826	1823	1820	1814	1808	1801	1796	1790	1784	1778	1772	1766
	4150	1857	1854	1851	1848	1846	1843	1836	1830	1823	1817	1811	1805	1799	1794	1788	1782
	4200	1877	1874	1871	1868	1865	1858	1852	1846	1839	1833	1827	1821	1815	1810	1804	1798
	4250	1896	1893	1890	1887	1880	1874	1868	1861	1855	1849	1843	1837	1831	1825	1820	1814
	4300	1915	1912	1909	1902	1896	1889	1883	1877	1871	1864	1858	1853	1847	1841	1835	1830
	4350	1934	1931	1925	1918	1911	1905	1898	1892	1886	1880	1874	1868	1862	1857	1851	1845
	4400	1954	1947	1940	1933	1927	1920	1914	1908	1902	1896	1890	1884	1878	1872	1867	1861
	4450	1969	1962	1955	1949	1942	1936	1929	1923	1917	1911	1905	1899	1893	1888	1882	1877
	4500	1984	1977	1971	1964	1957	1951	1945	1939	1933	1927	1921	1915	1909	1904	1898	1892
	4550	1999	1992	1986	1979	1973	1966	1960	1954	1948	1942	1936	1930	1925	1919	1913	1908
	4600	2014	2008	2001	1995	1988	1982	1976	1969	1963	1957	1952	1946	1940	1934	1929	1923
	4650	2030	2023	2016	2010	2003	1997	1991	1985	1979	1973	1967	1961	1955	1950	1944	1939
	4700	2045	2038	2031	2025	2019	2012	2006	2000	1994	1988	1982	1976	1971	1965	1960	1954
	4750	2060	2053	2047	2040	2034	2027	2021	2015	2009	2003	1997	1992	1986	1981	1975	1970
	4800	2075	2068	2061	2055	2049	2043	2036	2030	2024	2019	2013	2007	2001	1996	1990	1985
	4850	2090	2083	2076	2070	2064	2057	2052	2045	2039	2034	2028	2022	2017	2011	2006	2000
	4900	2104	2098	2091	2085	2079	2073	2066	2060	2055	2049	2043	2037	2032	2026	2021	2015
	4950	2119	2113	2106	2100	2094	2088	2082	2076	2070	2064	2058	2053	2047	2041	2036	2030
	5000	2134	2127	2121	2115	2109	2102	2097	2090	2085	2079	2073	2068	2062	2057	2051	2046

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																		
Other Parent's Income																		
	2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
P A R E N T ' S I N C O M E	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	
750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	
800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	
850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	
900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	
1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	
1050	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	
1100	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	
1150	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	
1200	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	
1250	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	
1300	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	
1350	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	
1400	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	
1450	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	
1500	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	
1550	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	
1600	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	
1650	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	
1700	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	
1750	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	
1800	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	
1850	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	
1900	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	
1950	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	
2000	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	
2050	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	
2100	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	
2150	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	
2200	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	
2250	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	
2300	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	
2350	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	
2400	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1086	1083	1082	
2450	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1121	1119	1117	1114	1112	1110	1108	1106	1104	1102	
2500	1156	1153	1151	1148	1146	1144	1141	1139	1137	1135	1133	1131	1129	1127	1125	1123		

2017 Michigan Child Support Formula Supplement—Chapter 4: Schedules

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		2650	2700	2750	2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300	3350	3400
	2550	1176	1174	1171	1169	1167	1164	1162	1160	1158	1155	1153	1151	1149	1147	1145	1143
	2600	1197	1194	1192	1190	1187	1185	1183	1180	1178	1176	1174	1172	1169	1168	1166	1164
	2650	1217	1215	1212	1210	1208	1205	1203	1201	1198	1196	1194	1192	1190	1188	1186	1184
	2700	1238	1235	1233	1230	1228	1226	1223	1221	1219	1217	1214	1212	1210	1208	1206	1204
P	2750	1258	1256	1253	1251	1248	1246	1244	1242	1239	1237	1235	1233	1231	1229	1227	1225
A	2800	1279	1276	1273	1271	1269	1266	1264	1262	1259	1257	1255	1253	1251	1249	1247	1245
R	2850	1299	1296	1294	1291	1289	1287	1284	1282	1280	1278	1276	1274	1271	1269	1267	1265
E	2900	1319	1317	1314	1312	1309	1307	1305	1302	1300	1298	1296	1294	1291	1289	1288	1283
N	2950	1339	1337	1334	1332	1329	1327	1325	1323	1320	1318	1316	1314	1312	1310	1305	1301
T	3000	1359	1357	1354	1352	1350	1347	1345	1343	1341	1338	1336	1334	1332	1327	1323	1318
'	3050	1379	1377	1375	1372	1370	1367	1365	1363	1361	1358	1356	1354	1349	1345	1340	1336
S	3100	1399	1397	1395	1392	1390	1388	1385	1383	1381	1379	1376	1372	1367	1362	1357	1353
	3150	1420	1417	1415	1412	1410	1408	1405	1403	1401	1399	1394	1389	1384	1380	1375	1370
I	3200	1440	1437	1435	1432	1430	1428	1425	1423	1421	1416	1411	1406	1401	1397	1392	1387
N	3250	1459	1457	1455	1452	1450	1448	1445	1443	1438	1433	1428	1423	1418	1414	1409	1405
C	3300	1479	1477	1475	1472	1470	1468	1465	1460	1455	1450	1445	1440	1435	1431	1426	1422
O	3350	1499	1497	1494	1492	1490	1487	1482	1477	1472	1467	1462	1457	1453	1448	1443	1439
M	3400	1519	1517	1514	1512	1510	1504	1499	1494	1489	1484	1479	1474	1470	1465	1460	1456
E	3450	1539	1537	1534	1532	1526	1521	1516	1511	1506	1501	1496	1491	1486	1482	1477	1472
	3500	1559	1556	1554	1549	1543	1538	1533	1528	1523	1518	1513	1508	1503	1498	1494	1489
	3550	1579	1576	1571	1565	1560	1555	1550	1544	1539	1534	1530	1525	1520	1515	1511	1506
	3600	1598	1593	1587	1582	1576	1571	1566	1561	1556	1551	1546	1541	1536	1532	1527	1523
	3650	1615	1609	1604	1598	1593	1588	1583	1578	1573	1567	1563	1558	1553	1549	1544	1539
	3700	1631	1626	1620	1615	1610	1604	1599	1594	1589	1584	1579	1574	1570	1565	1560	1556
	3750	1648	1642	1637	1631	1626	1621	1616	1611	1606	1600	1596	1591	1586	1581	1577	1572
	3800	1664	1658	1653	1648	1642	1637	1632	1627	1622	1617	1612	1607	1603	1598	1593	1589
	3850	1680	1675	1669	1664	1659	1654	1648	1643	1638	1633	1628	1624	1619	1614	1610	1605
	3900	1696	1691	1686	1680	1675	1670	1664	1659	1655	1649	1645	1640	1635	1631	1626	1621
	3950	1713	1707	1702	1696	1691	1686	1681	1676	1671	1666	1661	1656	1652	1647	1642	1638
	4000	1729	1723	1718	1712	1707	1702	1697	1692	1687	1682	1677	1673	1668	1663	1658	1654
	4050	1745	1739	1734	1728	1723	1718	1713	1708	1703	1698	1693	1689	1684	1679	1675	1670
	4100	1761	1755	1750	1745	1739	1734	1729	1724	1719	1714	1709	1705	1700	1696	1691	1686
	4150	1777	1771	1766	1761	1755	1750	1745	1740	1735	1730	1726	1721	1716	1711	1707	1702
	4200	1793	1787	1782	1777	1771	1766	1761	1756	1751	1746	1741	1737	1732	1727	1723	1718
	4250	1808	1803	1798	1792	1787	1782	1777	1772	1767	1762	1757	1753	1748	1743	1739	1735
	4300	1824	1819	1813	1808	1803	1798	1793	1788	1783	1778	1773	1768	1764	1759	1755	1750
	4350	1840	1834	1829	1824	1819	1814	1809	1804	1799	1794	1789	1785	1780	1775	1771	1766
	4400	1856	1850	1845	1840	1835	1829	1824	1819	1815	1810	1805	1800	1796	1791	1786	1782
	4450	1871	1866	1861	1855	1850	1845	1840	1835	1830	1825	1821	1816	1811	1807	1802	1797
	4500	1887	1882	1876	1871	1866	1861	1856	1851	1846	1841	1836	1832	1827	1822	1817	1813
	4550	1902	1897	1892	1886	1882	1876	1872	1866	1862	1857	1852	1847	1842	1838	1833	1828
	4600	1918	1912	1907	1902	1897	1892	1887	1882	1877	1872	1867	1863	1858	1853	1848	1844
	4650	1933	1928	1923	1918	1913	1908	1902	1898	1893	1888	1883	1878	1873	1869	1864	1859
	4700	1949	1943	1938	1933	1928	1923	1918	1913	1908	1903	1898	1893	1889	1884	1879	1874
	4750	1964	1959	1954	1948	1943	1938	1934	1928	1924	1918	1914	1909	1904	1899	1894	1890
	4800	1980	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1915	1910	1905
	4850	1995	1990	1985	1979	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1935	1930	1925	1921
	4900	2010	2005	2000	1995	1989	1984	1979	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1936
	4950	2025	2020	2015	2010	2004	1999	1994	1989	1984	1979	1974	1970	1965	1960	1956	1951
	5000	2040	2035	2030	2025	2019	2014	2009	2004	1999	1994	1989	1985	1980	1975	1971	1966

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
	1100	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176
	1150	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
	1200	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246
	1250	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281
	1300	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316
	1350	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351
	1400	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386
	1450	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421
	1500	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456
	1550	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491
	1600	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526
	1650	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1700	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596
	1750	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631
	1800	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666
	1850	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701
	1900	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736
	1950	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771
	2000	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806
	2050	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841
	2100	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876
	2150	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911
	2200	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946	946
	2250	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981
	2300	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1014	1011	1007	1004
	2350	1051	1051	1051	1051	1051	1050	1048	1047	1045	1043	1040	1036	1033	1029	1026	1022
	2400	1080	1078	1076	1074	1072	1071	1069	1067	1066	1062	1058	1055	1051	1047	1044	1041
	2450	1100	1098	1096	1095	1093	1091	1090	1088	1084	1080	1076	1073	1069	1066	1062	1059
	2500	1121	1119	1117	1115	1113	1112	1110	1106	1102	1098	1095	1091	1088	1084	1080	1077

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		3450	3500	3550	3600	3650	3700	3750	3800	3850	3900	3950	4000	4050	4100	4150	4200
	2550	1141	1139	1137	1136	1134	1132	1128	1124	1120	1117	1113	1109	1106	1102	1099	1095
	2600	1162	1160	1158	1156	1154	1150	1146	1143	1139	1135	1131	1127	1124	1120	1117	1113
	2650	1182	1180	1178	1177	1172	1168	1165	1161	1157	1153	1149	1145	1142	1138	1135	1131
	2700	1202	1201	1199	1195	1190	1186	1182	1178	1174	1171	1167	1163	1160	1156	1153	1149
P	2750	1223	1221	1217	1213	1208	1204	1200	1196	1192	1188	1185	1181	1177	1174	1170	1167
A	2800	1243	1239	1234	1230	1226	1222	1218	1214	1210	1206	1202	1199	1195	1191	1188	1184
R	2850	1261	1257	1252	1248	1244	1240	1236	1232	1228	1224	1220	1217	1213	1209	1205	1202
E	2900	1279	1274	1270	1266	1261	1257	1253	1249	1245	1242	1238	1234	1230	1227	1223	1220
N	2950	1296	1292	1287	1283	1279	1275	1271	1267	1263	1259	1255	1252	1248	1244	1241	1237
T	3000	1314	1309	1305	1301	1297	1293	1288	1284	1281	1277	1273	1269	1265	1261	1258	1254
'	3050	1331	1327	1322	1318	1314	1310	1306	1302	1298	1294	1290	1286	1283	1279	1275	1272
S	3100	1349	1344	1340	1336	1331	1327	1323	1319	1315	1311	1307	1304	1300	1296	1293	1289
	3150	1366	1361	1357	1353	1349	1345	1340	1336	1332	1328	1325	1321	1317	1313	1310	1306
I	3200	1383	1379	1374	1370	1366	1362	1357	1353	1350	1346	1342	1338	1334	1331	1327	1323
N	3250	1400	1396	1391	1387	1383	1379	1375	1371	1367	1363	1359	1355	1351	1348	1344	1340
C	3300	1417	1413	1409	1404	1400	1396	1392	1388	1384	1380	1376	1372	1368	1364	1361	1357
O	3350	1434	1430	1425	1421	1417	1413	1409	1405	1401	1397	1393	1389	1385	1382	1378	1374
M	3400	1451	1447	1442	1438	1434	1430	1426	1422	1418	1414	1410	1406	1402	1398	1395	1391
E	3450	1468	1464	1459	1455	1451	1447	1443	1439	1434	1431	1427	1423	1419	1415	1411	1408
	3500	1485	1480	1476	1472	1468	1463	1459	1455	1451	1447	1443	1440	1436	1432	1428	1425
	3550	1501	1497	1493	1489	1484	1480	1476	1472	1468	1464	1460	1456	1452	1449	1445	1441
	3600	1518	1514	1510	1505	1501	1497	1493	1489	1485	1481	1477	1473	1469	1465	1462	1458
	3650	1535	1530	1526	1522	1518	1513	1509	1505	1501	1497	1494	1489	1486	1482	1478	1474
	3700	1551	1547	1543	1538	1534	1530	1526	1522	1518	1514	1510	1506	1502	1498	1494	1491
	3750	1568	1563	1559	1555	1551	1547	1542	1538	1534	1530	1526	1523	1519	1515	1511	1507
	3800	1584	1580	1576	1571	1567	1563	1559	1555	1551	1547	1543	1539	1535	1531	1527	1523
	3850	1601	1596	1592	1588	1583	1579	1575	1571	1567	1563	1559	1555	1551	1547	1543	1539
	3900	1617	1613	1608	1604	1600	1596	1592	1588	1583	1579	1575	1571	1567	1563	1559	1556
	3950	1633	1629	1625	1620	1616	1612	1608	1604	1599	1595	1591	1587	1583	1579	1576	1572
	4000	1650	1645	1641	1637	1632	1628	1624	1620	1616	1611	1607	1603	1599	1595	1592	1588
	4050	1666	1661	1657	1653	1649	1644	1640	1636	1632	1627	1624	1619	1615	1611	1608	1604
	4100	1682	1678	1673	1669	1664	1660	1656	1652	1647	1643	1639	1635	1631	1627	1624	1620
	4150	1698	1694	1689	1685	1681	1676	1672	1668	1664	1659	1655	1651	1647	1643	1639	1636
	4200	1714	1710	1705	1701	1696	1692	1688	1683	1679	1675	1671	1667	1663	1659	1655	1651
	4250	1730	1726	1721	1717	1712	1708	1704	1699	1695	1691	1687	1683	1679	1675	1671	1667
	4300	1746	1741	1737	1732	1728	1724	1719	1715	1711	1707	1703	1699	1695	1691	1687	1683
	4350	1761	1757	1752	1748	1744	1739	1735	1731	1727	1723	1718	1715	1711	1707	1703	1699
	4400	1777	1773	1768	1764	1759	1755	1751	1747	1742	1738	1734	1730	1726	1722	1718	1714
	4450	1793	1788	1784	1779	1775	1771	1766	1762	1758	1754	1750	1746	1742	1738	1734	1730
	4500	1808	1804	1799	1795	1790	1786	1782	1778	1773	1769	1765	1761	1757	1754	1750	1746
	4550	1824	1819	1815	1810	1806	1802	1797	1793	1789	1785	1781	1777	1773	1769	1765	1761
	4600	1839	1835	1830	1826	1822	1817	1813	1809	1805	1801	1796	1793	1789	1784	1781	1777
	4650	1855	1850	1846	1841	1837	1833	1829	1824	1820	1816	1812	1808	1804	1800	1796	1792
	4700	1870	1866	1861	1857	1852	1848	1844	1840	1835	1831	1828	1823	1819	1816	1812	1808
	4750	1886	1881	1877	1872	1868	1863	1859	1855	1851	1847	1843	1839	1835	1831	1827	1823
	4800	1901	1896	1892	1887	1883	1879	1875	1870	1866	1862	1858	1854	1850	1846	1842	1839
	4850	1916	1911	1907	1903	1898	1894	1890	1886	1882	1878	1873	1869	1865	1862	1858	1854
	4900	1931	1927	1922	1918	1914	1909	1905	1901	1897	1893	1889	1885	1881	1877	1873	1869
	4950	1946	1942	1938	1933	1929	1925	1920	1916	1912	1908	1904	1900	1896	1892	1889	1885
	5000	1961	1957	1953	1948	1944	1940	1935	1931	1927	1923	1919	1915	1911	1908	1903	1900

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
P	200	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
A	250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
R	300	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
E	350	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
N	400	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
T	450	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
'	500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
S	550	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	600	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
I	650	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
N	700	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
C	750	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
O	800	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
M	850	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
E	900	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
	950	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
	1000	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
	1050	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
	1100	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176
	1150	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
	1200	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246
	1250	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281
	1300	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316
	1350	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351
	1400	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386
	1450	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421
	1500	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456
	1550	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491
	1600	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526	526
	1650	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561
	1700	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596
	1750	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631
	1800	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666	666
	1850	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701	701
	1900	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736	736
	1950	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771
	2000	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806	806
	2050	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841	841
	2100	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876	876
	2150	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	911	909	907	904	902
	2200	946	946	946	946	946	946	945	942	939	936	933	931	928	925	922	920
	2250	981	979	976	972	969	966	963	960	957	954	952	949	946	943	941	938
	2300	1000	997	994	991	988	985	982	979	976	973	970	967	964	962	959	956
	2350	1019	1016	1012	1009	1006	1003	1000	997	994	991	988	985	983	980	977	974
	2400	1037	1034	1031	1027	1024	1021	1018	1015	1012	1009	1006	1003	1001	998	995	992
	2450	1056	1052	1049	1046	1043	1039	1036	1033	1030	1027	1024	1021	1019	1016	1013	1010
	2500	1074	1070	1067	1064	1061	1057	1054	1051	1048	1045	1042	1040	1036	1034	1031	1028

Five or More Children - Monthly Support Obligation																	
Other Parent's Income																	
		4250	4300	4350	4400	4450	4500	4550	4600	4650	4700	4750	4800	4850	4900	4950	5000
	2550	1092	1088	1085	1082	1079	1075	1072	1069	1066	1063	1060	1057	1054	1052	1049	1046
	2600	1110	1106	1103	1100	1097	1093	1090	1087	1084	1081	1078	1075	1072	1069	1067	1064
	2650	1128	1124	1121	1118	1114	1111	1108	1105	1102	1099	1096	1093	1090	1087	1084	1081
	2700	1145	1142	1139	1135	1132	1129	1126	1123	1119	1117	1113	1111	1108	1105	1102	1099
P	2750	1163	1160	1156	1153	1150	1147	1143	1140	1137	1134	1131	1128	1125	1122	1119	1116
A	2800	1181	1178	1174	1171	1167	1164	1161	1158	1155	1152	1149	1146	1143	1140	1137	1134
R	2850	1198	1195	1192	1188	1185	1182	1178	1175	1172	1169	1166	1163	1160	1157	1154	1151
E	2900	1216	1213	1209	1206	1203	1199	1196	1193	1190	1187	1184	1180	1177	1174	1171	1168
N	2950	1233	1230	1227	1223	1220	1217	1213	1210	1207	1204	1201	1198	1195	1191	1188	1186
T	3000	1251	1247	1244	1241	1237	1234	1231	1227	1224	1221	1218	1215	1212	1208	1206	1202
'	3050	1268	1265	1261	1258	1255	1251	1248	1245	1242	1238	1235	1232	1229	1225	1223	1220
S	3100	1285	1282	1278	1275	1272	1268	1265	1262	1259	1255	1252	1249	1246	1243	1240	1236
	3150	1303	1299	1296	1292	1289	1286	1282	1279	1275	1272	1269	1266	1263	1259	1256	1253
I	3200	1320	1316	1313	1309	1306	1303	1299	1296	1292	1289	1286	1283	1279	1276	1273	1270
N	3250	1337	1333	1330	1326	1323	1320	1316	1313	1309	1306	1303	1299	1296	1293	1290	1287
C	3300	1354	1350	1347	1343	1340	1336	1333	1329	1326	1323	1319	1316	1313	1310	1307	1304
O	3350	1371	1367	1364	1360	1357	1353	1350	1346	1343	1339	1336	1333	1330	1327	1323	1320
M	3400	1387	1384	1380	1377	1373	1370	1366	1363	1360	1356	1353	1349	1346	1343	1340	1337
E	3450	1404	1401	1397	1393	1390	1386	1383	1380	1376	1373	1369	1366	1363	1360	1357	1354
	3500	1421	1417	1414	1410	1407	1403	1399	1396	1392	1389	1386	1383	1380	1376	1373	1370
	3550	1437	1434	1430	1426	1423	1419	1416	1413	1409	1406	1402	1399	1396	1393	1389	1386
	3600	1454	1450	1447	1443	1439	1436	1432	1429	1426	1422	1419	1416	1412	1409	1406	1403
	3650	1470	1467	1463	1459	1456	1452	1449	1445	1442	1438	1435	1432	1429	1425	1422	1419
	3700	1487	1483	1479	1476	1472	1469	1465	1462	1458	1455	1452	1448	1445	1442	1438	1435
	3750	1503	1499	1496	1492	1488	1485	1481	1478	1474	1471	1468	1465	1461	1458	1455	1452
	3800	1519	1516	1512	1508	1505	1501	1498	1494	1491	1488	1484	1481	1477	1474	1471	1468
	3850	1536	1532	1528	1525	1521	1517	1514	1510	1507	1504	1500	1497	1494	1490	1487	1484
	3900	1552	1548	1544	1541	1537	1534	1530	1526	1523	1520	1516	1513	1510	1507	1503	1500
	3950	1568	1564	1560	1557	1553	1550	1546	1543	1539	1536	1532	1529	1526	1522	1519	1516
	4000	1584	1580	1576	1573	1569	1566	1562	1559	1555	1552	1548	1545	1542	1538	1535	1532
	4050	1600	1596	1592	1589	1585	1582	1578	1575	1571	1568	1564	1561	1558	1555	1551	1548
	4100	1616	1612	1608	1605	1601	1597	1594	1591	1587	1584	1580	1577	1574	1571	1567	1564
	4150	1632	1628	1624	1621	1617	1614	1610	1607	1603	1600	1596	1593	1590	1587	1583	1580
	4200	1648	1644	1640	1637	1633	1630	1626	1622	1619	1615	1612	1609	1606	1602	1599	1596
	4250	1664	1660	1656	1652	1649	1645	1642	1638	1635	1631	1628	1625	1621	1618	1615	1612
	4300	1679	1676	1672	1668	1664	1661	1658	1654	1650	1647	1644	1640	1637	1634	1631	1627
	4350	1695	1691	1688	1684	1680	1677	1673	1670	1666	1663	1659	1656	1653	1650	1646	1643
	4400	1711	1707	1703	1700	1696	1693	1689	1685	1682	1678	1675	1672	1669	1665	1662	1659
	4450	1726	1723	1719	1715	1712	1708	1704	1701	1698	1694	1691	1688	1684	1681	1678	1674
	4500	1742	1738	1735	1731	1727	1724	1720	1717	1713	1710	1706	1703	1700	1696	1693	1690
	4550	1757	1754	1750	1747	1743	1739	1736	1732	1729	1725	1722	1719	1715	1712	1709	1705
	4600	1773	1770	1766	1762	1758	1755	1751	1748	1744	1741	1738	1734	1731	1728	1724	1721
	4650	1789	1785	1781	1777	1774	1770	1767	1763	1760	1756	1753	1750	1746	1743	1740	1737
	4700	1804	1800	1797	1793	1790	1786	1782	1779	1775	1772	1769	1765	1762	1759	1755	1752
	4750	1820	1816	1812	1808	1805	1801	1798	1794	1791	1787	1784	1781	1777	1774	1771	1767
	4800	1835	1831	1827	1824	1820	1817	1813	1809	1806	1803	1799	1796	1793	1789	1786	1782
	4850	1850	1847	1843	1839	1836	1832	1829	1825	1821	1818	1815	1811	1808	1804	1801	1797
	4900	1865	1862	1858	1855	1851	1847	1844	1840	1837	1833	1830	1827	1823	1819	1816	1812
	4950	1881	1877	1874	1870	1866	1863	1859	1855	1852	1849	1845	1842	1838	1834	1831	1827
	5000	1896	1892	1889	1885	1881	1878	1874	1871	1867	1864	1860	1857	1853	1850	1846	1842